M. L.
2.4602
222w
358851

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00728 9728

2
22
55

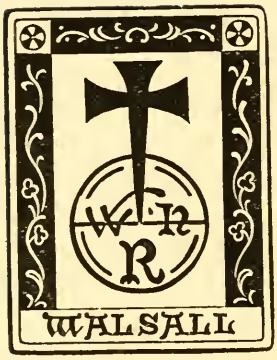
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/transcriptoffirs00wals

REGISTER OF

S. MATTHEW'S, WALSALL.

1570–1649.



No. 8

Signed :

Vicar of Walsall.

TRANSCRIPT

OF THE

First Register Book

OF

THE PARISH CHURCH

OF

Saint Matthew, Walsall,

1570—1649.

TRANSCRIBED BY

FREDERIC W. WILLMORE, M.R.C.S., ENG.,

Member of the William Salt Archæological Society,

Author of "A History of Walsall," 1887.

SEVENTY-FIVE COPIES (ONLY) PRINTED BY SUBSCRIPTION.

Dc
942.4602
H222w

All rights reserved.

1890.

WALSALL: W. HENRY ROBINSON, STEAM PRINTING WORKS.

1358851

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Archæological Section of the Birmingham and Midland Institute...	Birmingham.
Archer, Hyla	Sandwell Street, Walsall.
Bayliss, W., J.P.	Ivy House, Walsall.
Bennet, Mrs.	The Larches, Rushall Road.
Bickersteth, The Very Reverend E., D.D., Dean of Lichfield	The Deanery, Lichfield.
Bodleian Library	Oxford.
Brace, Mrs....	Mayfield, Walsall.
Brodhurst, J. Penderel	28, Woodstock Road, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W.
Bullen, Geo., F.S.A.	British Museum.
Caddick, Edward	Wellington Road, Edgbaston.
Chatwin, Francis A.	Church Street, Birmingham.
Cooper, John R., Town Clerk of Walsall	Walsall.
Cotterell, James	The Limes, Walsall.
Cotterell, A. B.	19, South Street, Walsall.
Dewsbury, A.	The Hollies, Mellish Road.
Downing, W.	The Chaucer's Head Library, Birmingham.
Duignan, W. H. [*2 copies*]	Walsall.
Emery, Mrs. Ann	Blakenall Heath.
Fenton, Robert	Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Foley, P. H.	Prestwood, Stourbridge.
Free Library	Walsall.
Gill, George	Lichfield Street, Walsall.
Gillespie, R. W.	Walsall.
Grazebrook, H. Sydney	Middleton Villa, Grove Park, Chiswick.
Harrison, A. J., J.P.	Failand Lodge, Guthrie Road, Clifton.
Highway, M. H.	Belvidere Road, Walsall.
Hodgson, Rev. R., M.A., R.D., Vicar of Walsall	Walsall.
Holden, E. T., J.P.	Glenelg, Walsall.
Hovendon, R., F.S.A.	Heath Cote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
Hutton, A. W.	23, Lysways Street, Walsall.
James, Frank, J.P.	Aldridge, Walsall.
Jeffcock, The Rev. Prebendary J. T., M.A., F.S.A.	The Rectory, Wolverhampton.
Jervis-Parker, The Honble. E. S. ...	Aston Hall, Sutton Coldfield.

Rec'd June 21-1978

Lewis, Lauriston W.	78, Lichfield Street, Walsall.
Lichfield, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of	Bishopstowe, Lichfield.
Marlow, Thomas	Cedar Court, Aldridge, Walsall.
Marshall, George W., LL.D., Rouge Croix	Pursuivant, Heralds College, London.
Middlemore, Thos.	Holloway Head, Birmingham.
Mountfort, Chas.	48, Vicarage Terrace, Walsall.
Nayler, Joseph, J.P.	Rushall, Walsall.
Neele, George P.	Euston, London.
Newbolt, H. J.	14, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Newman, S. A.	Bridge Street, Walsall.
Partrige, Miles Wolfe Carr	Meriden House, Cannock.
Phillips, G. A., J.P.	Birmingham Road, Walsall.
Potter, George G.	Aldridge, Walsall.
Powell, C. H.	Westbourne Road, Walsall.
Reid, H. Gilzean	Warley Hall, Birmingham.
Robinson, Brooke, M.P.	Barford House, Warwick.
Robinson, Miss Marianne...	Cannock.
Robinson, W. Henry [*3 copies*]	Offendene, Walsall.
Robinson, John Schnabel	Walsall.
Russell, Samuel, Mayor of Walsall ...	The Hollies, Walsall.
Shaw, Joseph	Lichfield Street, Walsall.
Simms, Rupert	9, Brunswick Street, Newcastle, Staffs.
Slater, James	Bescot Hall, Walsall.
Smith, W.	Ferndale, Lysways Street, Walsall.
Southwick, Miss	Walsall.
Southern, F. R.	Ludlow.
Sparrow, Arthur	Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.
Stokes, S., J.P.	Hanch Hall, Lichfield.
Stone, J. B., J.P.	Erdington.
Timmins, Samuel, J.P.	Arley, Coventry.
University Library...	Cambridge.
Walker, Rev. James E.	All Saints', Stoke-on-Trent.
Wilson, James	Hutton House, Bull Street, Birmingham.
Willmore, Frederic W., M.R.C.S. [*2 copies*]	Walsall.
Willmore, William Southwick	Walsall.
Windle, Chas. J.	Endsleigh, Walsall.
Wollaston, G. B.	Bishop's Well, Chiselhurst, Kent.
Woods, Sir Albert W., C.B., Garter King of Arms...	College of Arms, London.

INTRODUCTION.

THE history of Parish Registers in England has been amply illustrated by the researches of Mr. R. S. Burn, and more recently by Mr. R. E. Chester-Waters. It is therefore, in this place, only desirable to recall attention to the few following facts in connection with the subject.

Although public registers were coeval with the constitutions of Lycurgus and Solon, and were preserved by the Jews as a sacred deposit in the Temple at Jerusalem, they were unknown in Europe until the close of the fifteenth century. In England they were not introduced until the reign of Henry VIII., when Cromwell, the Vicar-General and supreme head of the Church of England, issued an injunction dated September 9th, 1538, "That the curate of every parish church shall keep one book or register, which book he shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, write and record in the same all the weddings, christ'nings and burials made the whole week before; and for every time that the same shall be omitted shall forfeit to the said church iiis. iiijd." &c.

No less than 812 of the existing registers in this country begin at this date. The fate of the remainder is uncertain, but a large number were probably destroyed during the Civil War, lost by the negligence of their guardians, or passed, as in a recently reported instance, into the hands of private individuals.

On October 25th, 1597, a new ordinance was issued by a Convocation of the clergy of Canterbury, laying down more precise regulations as to the preservation and custody of parish registers, and these were afterwards embodied in the 70th Canon of 1603, which imposed upon every minister "to keep the register book according to the Queen's Majesty's instructions." In each parish a parchment book was ordered to be provided, in which the entries from the old paper books were "to be fairly and legibly transcribed, each page being authenticated by the signature of the ministers and churchwardens." This latter regulation would appear to have been frequently disregarded, as neither the Walsall nor the Birmingham Registers show any signatures presumably official. Under this 70th Canon the registers were kept by the clergy until the passing of Rose's Act in 1812.

Most of the existing register books are transcripts made at the expense of the parish, in conformity with the injunction made in 1597 or 1603.

On January 3rd, 1644-5, the Directory was, by a solemn ordinance, substituted for the Book of Common Prayer, and it was ordained that "a fair register book of vellim" be provided in every parish, which should contain additional particulars to those already required.

Many registers, notably those of Walsall and Birmingham, terminate about this time, or are continued in so fragmentary a manner as to indicate pretty clearly the anarchy and confusion that reigned on every hand. This is well illustrated by an entry in the register of St. Bridget's, Chester: "1643. Here the register is defective till 1653. The tymes were such." Many entries of a like suggestive character are found throughout the country.

By an Act passed in 1653, the clergy were required to give up their register books to laymen, who were to be called the "parish registers;" but at the Restoration the parochial clergy again recovered possession of them. Those interested in the subsequent history of this subject are referred to the authorities already quoted.

The first Register Book of Walsall Church is a venerable volume, of oblong folio size, measuring 13in. by 9in., and containing 254 pages. It is strongly bound in thick vellum, with inner protective sheets, taken from some old illuminated MS. of very early 15th century date, and finely written. The edges have at some time been cut away, and in many places the writing is fading from damp, exposure, and the usage of centuries. There are, however, but few pages that cannot be satisfactorily deciphered.

The volume contains transcripts of the original paper registers, in the following order:—

BAPTISMS.—March 25th, 1570, to April 2nd, 1646.
BURIALS.—April 2nd, 1570, to March 17th, 1647.
MARRIAGES.—April 16th, 1570, to December 29th, 1649.

The transcript was most probably made in pursuance of the injunction of 1597, as the handwriting of the first scribe in the three divisions respectively of Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, terminates about the same time, viz., March 9th and 15th and February 3rd, 1598. These earlier portions are neatly written in the Court hand of James I. They are in English, with Latinized terminations, and are freely contracted. Like the Birmingham Register, they are evidently the work of a writer possessed of little ability or literary knowledge. The same may be said of the four or five succeeding scribes, who continued the work, their joint

caligraphy bearing marks of hurry, carelessness and indifference.

We may usefully compare the present volume with those of some of the surrounding towns. In point of age several precede it, as those of Derby and Burton, which commence in 1538; Darlaston, 1539; Aston-Juxta, Birmingham, 1544; St. Martin's, Birmingham, 1554; Aldridge, which commenced in 1558, but was lost during the Civil War; and Wednesbury, 1561. Wolverhampton dates from 1603; West Bromwich, 1608; Rushall, 1686; and Bloxwich, 1733.

The book covers a space of 79 years, from 1570 to 1649, commencing in the 12th Elizabeth, and continuing throughout her reign and that of James I. to the last year but one of that of Charles I. The period is one of much general as well as local interest, starting as it does with the excommunication of Elizabeth in 1570 by Pope Pius V., and the religious strife consequently aroused throughout the country, followed by the events of the great Civil War, and terminating with the surrender of Charles to the Parliament. Walsall at this time was a comparatively small town, and the manor was held by the family of Wilbraham, between whom and the townsfolk there were constant disputes concerning heriots and other fines. We have no absolute means of determining the number of inhabitants, though the Register itself helps to throw some light upon the question, and a survey of the manor taken in 1617 contains a valuable list of all those holding land or homes on the estate, at the same time accurately defining the metes and bounds of the parish, and many points and place-names hitherto obscure.

Turning to the old church we find her just despoiled of her rich chantries and still suffering from neglect and

decay. Robert Weston was in peaceful possession as Vicar in 1569 and was succeeded in 1574 by Robertus Wilson, whose death is recorded in 1608. William Thornton and Henry Green followed, and both were buried in St. Matthew's, the latter in 1608. Passing over Richard Hunt, who only remained for a short time, we come to a more prominent man, the Rev. Thomas Byrdall, M.A. He was the author of several books, a ripe scholar, a popular preacher, and a man of most estimable virtue. He died in 1662, just before the passing of the Act of Uniformity. It was in his time that the Civil War swept like a destructive whirlwind over the land, and it is traditionally related that the church at this time was desecrated by the Oliverian troops, and its monuments and windows ruthlessly destroyed.

Amid all these momentous troubles the Register comes abruptly to an end, and appears to have passed into private hands for the sake of safer security.

The Register differs from that of St. Martin's, Birmingham, in the number and variety of its contractions, at the same time giving fuller details, and in many instances the occupations, as, "fletcher," "bagpipe plaier," "minstrell," "trancelator," &c. It also contains various place names now lost, records some notable events and defines death by the plague, by drowning, or by accident.

A few points illustrating these peculiarities may be briefly noted.

1st.—The contractions of the text.

Many of these are common to the Court Hand of the time, and some peculiar to the writers themselves. Thus William is written Wiłłm or Williă; Thomas, Thoms or Thome; Humphrey, Hūfery; Richard, Riđ; Christópher, Xpr; Alport, Alpt; Cooper, Cowp. In the name of the parent the genitive is usually given, as "filia Laurencii," "filia Walteri;" sometimes the English, as "of Hughe." B or Bł denotes

Bloxwich; S̃ or Shẽ, Shelfield; and Peł, Pelsall. Sarah is written Sã, Alice, Ał, and woman, w̃. Of the remaining contractions the most common are ux, wife; p for per; pk, park; señ, senior; tõ, ton; sõ, son; mã, man; ƀ, ber; ꝑ, ter; ñ, ner; &c.

2nd.—Signs of hurry.

We find names omitted or copied twice or spelled in a different manner, or redundant as Mereredeth, Smythth, &c.

3rd.—Names of persons and of places now obsolete.

Wolloxall, Goldyloxe, Wormwood, Aprichard, Twytlebawke, Vulture, and Christian names, as Feales, Tymison, Bryde, Jocose, Peregrine, Petronyll, Pernella, Christall, Felice, Annis, and Christophia. Places such as Pinfold Greene, Walsall Parke, the Ewetree, the Marlepitt, and the Horseshoe, &c., have now disappeared.

4th.—Names have become abbreviated.

Comberlage, from Comƀlage, results in Comlag. Persehouse or Parkeshouse becomes ꝑks, and finally Perks and Parkes, whilst Wilbraham is transformed into Wilbram.

5th.—Occupations are freely given, some of which are now obsolete.

Thus we have Peuterer, barber, nailer, mercer, spurrier, tanner, Dishmaker, Minstrell, Salt Peter mã, basketmaker, the Cook, hiltmaker, glover, cowp, Lockmaker, collier, stondigger, Limedigger, charmã, horsshoer, Sherman, salter, Riꝯ the Mercer, housebandman, Trancelator, rowell maker, stirrup maker, gentlemã, agric, Jerkin maker, Howsholder, Atturney, bagpipe plaier, fletcher, peregring, feemã, and speuterer.

6th.—Signs of sympathy.

A poore vid; a pore wandering womã; Jone Barrat innocent, and old Edmund Person an honest mã.

7th.—Burials and Marriages at other churches were sometimes recorded, as "buried at Rushall Mary Urhom," "married at bromwich John Clarkson et Anne Hall."

8th.—Occurrences are often noted or indicated.

The frequency of the names Ferdinand and Isabella show how popular they still were, whilst numerous deaths from the Plague in 1603 and of soldiers in 1644 indicate that the town neither escaped the pestilence nor the civil strife of those years. Many fatalities are recorded, "Robert Maddox drownded at Tame Bridge"; "Matthew Roche and seven drownded in the Mill poole"; "one that was burned

in the lyme pit"; "Roger Peere slaine at Walsall Wake"; "at Wednesbury, Ri℞ Bassett that fell into the cole pitt"; "old James Hodgekinson and his sonn in law slaine by his father"; John Curtler killed in the cole pit with the earth damp." &c., &c. In the same way a record was sometimes made of an event as "buried old vid Blackham same day as greate bell was broken."

9th.—Some few curiosities may be finally mentioned.

Cases of twins are thus entered—"Gregory Skelton and Margery ii Twynes of Gregory"; "Mary Urom / John Urhom } fil Jocosa"; and John ⁊ Anne gemini John ⁊ Isbell." Illegitimate children are described as "a base child"; or "filis populi," and personal pecularities defined as "Tho Cooke uno oculo," "Eliz Prescott comonlie called blind bes," "Eliz Heeley that deafe and dume from Gorscott."

Amongst other curious entries may be noted "John Hancoxe & John Rocke sonne of ii Thomas."

"Old Morrey pater Leonardi," and "Mother Homersley mater Thoms," and "Jone Pytt fil Mri pitt,:' may be quoted as incongrueties, whilst other curious entries are exemplified in "old goodwyfe Pickerill," and "Infans unius noctis."

One other notable entry may be noticed on page 103. "Daniell Washington and Margery Pettie which were in the house of correction there fathers called themselves Egyptians." The Statute of the 5th Eliz. made it a capital felony "to continue for one month in any company or fellowship of vagabonds commonly called Egyptians," and many of the latter unfortunates met with their death by hanging. This barbaric law was not repealed until 1783.

It may also be noted that the Register contains no single example of a double name, thus agreeing with the experience of Waters, who states that "he has found only one solitary instance of an Englishman bearing two names before the middle of the 16th century."

The question as to who were the writers of the Register must still be left undecided, but there seems

warrant for the belief that Henry Stoughton and Joseph Chatterton, both probably clerks of the church, were among the number.

One interesting point raised by the publication of this and other registers is their value in determining the population in times whence no trustworthy facts on the subject have been preserved. No examination of the question is possible here, but with regard to Walsall it may be stated that a careful comparison with the Birmingham Register shows that in the latter part of the 16th century the baptisms, deaths, and marriages in the former town were largely in excess of those recorded in the latter, and this with other data may be adduced as some proof of superiority in numbers at that time.

Lastly, it must be stated that in making the present transcription my aim has been an earnest one, viz., to produce a faithful copy of the text, preserving at the same time its innumerable errors, and whenever possible giving its contractions and peculiarities. A most careful revision of the proofs has been made, and where mistakes are met with, it must be understood that with barely an exception neither the publisher nor myself need be held responsible. Where letters have been problematical the most likely have been chosen, as Butler for Batler, &c., and where doubt has existed an asterisk has always been inserted. Illegibilities are marked throughout by a dotted line, and a total blank must be taken for the same in the original. Whenever practicable short illustrative notes have been made, but in a large number of instances where there has been uncertainty they have been left out. The Survey of the Manor taken in 1617, the Staffordshire Collections and other records have, for this purpose, been freely utilized.

F. W. WILLMORE.

THE PARISH CHURCH.

THE following is a brief outline of the main facts relating to the church. A more detailed account may be referred to elsewhere.

The present Church of S. Matthew occupies the site of a much older fabric, originally dedicated to All Saints, a name which it retained until the time of the Reformation, but when or from what cause it was changed is unknown.

From its elevated position and from the antiquity of the manor and town, it has heen assumed that a church existed here during the early Norman period, if not before. The first definite information which, however, we possess, is in the 1 John (1200), when, by a charter dated April 25th, the King granted "the church of Wallehale to the Bishop of Coventry." The same charter includes a grant of the churches of "Rugeley and Canok to the church of SS. Mary and Chad, Lichfield." This is interesting because we subsequently find that the King had obtained the manors of Rugeley and Canok for an annual payment of £10 to the Bishop, and in order that he might be quit of this payment he had given to the Bishop the advowsons of the churches of Waleshale and Canok.

Thus we have at this distant period a church definitely established, having probably been in existence for many years previously and resting on the debris and decay of an anciently entrenched fortress, the product of pre-historic and unrecorded ages.

The next record is found in the 12 John (1210–1), when that King, who was patron of the living, appointed one of his chaplains, Magister Serlo de Sunning, as the rector, at the same time giving to Magister William, another of the royal chaplains, the church of Wednesbury.

This Magister Serlo is the first rector of whom we find any notice, and it is worthy of remark that a namesake, and possibly a relation of his, Robert Serlo, was Mayor of London about this time.

The only records of the church during the next ten years are those of a quarrel between the King and the lord of the manor as to the right to the advowson. The Plea Rolls for 7 Henry III. (1223) state that "William Ruffus was summoned to answer by what right he

claimed the advowson of the church of Waleshalle, which Magister Serlo de Sunning holds of the gift of King John the father of the King, and of which the King is the patron and on account of which Serlo complained that the said William had distrained him by his goods, &c., and taken his cattle and done him many other injuries, because he would never acknowledge him as patron of the said church; and for twelve years past that he had held the church by gift of King John. William had taken every year from him the cattle and corn of his tythes and wasted his land and taken and imprisoned his men and from one of his servants he took twelve marks, so that he has been damaged to the amount altogether of two hundred marks and therefore he brings suit. And William appeared and stated that he made no claim to the advowson, that he held the manor from the ancestors of the lord the King, and acknowledged the King was patron, and as to the rest of the complaint he denied it *in toto* and offered to defend it by wager of battle," &c.

The Plea Rolls do not contain the final result of this suit, but other records inform us that the King still retained his hold upon the advowson.

About the year 1220 Sir William Ruffus, then lord of the manor, granted to the Abbey of Hales Owen, in Worcestershire, the church of Waleshale, together with its chapels, which latter appear to have been those of Rushall and Bloxwich. This deed, which is still preserved in the British Museum, was confirmed in a charter granted by Henry III., and dated from Evesham on June 15th, 1233.

The Abbey, however, did not at this time acquire the advowson of the living, which remained in the hands of the King till a subsequent period. The Tenure Roll of Offlow (1255) confirms the above, and shews that the advowson alternated from King John to the Bishop, and from the latter to Henry III.

On the death of Magister Serlo about 1244, Osbert de Maidenstan, chaplain of the King, had letters of presentation given to him "to the church of Waleshale," and in the following year the church, together with its chapels and belongings, was for a second time granted by Henry to the Abbey. It would seem that at this time the church of Waleshale occupied an important position in the diocese, and by its increased revenues and endowments had become a valuable possession to the Monastery of Hales. But the monks must have felt their tenure to have been an uncertain one, that the advowson belonged to the King, and that at any time he or his successors might lay claim not only to the advowson, but also to the revenues of the church itself, and

thus, when obtaining from the King a confirmation of the original grant and foundation charter of the Abbey, they also obtained a charter conferring upon them the church of Waleshale and the chapels of Wednesbury, Bloxwich and Rushall, then under its jurisdiction, and the two latter of which were chapels of ease to the church of Waleshale. This charter is still preserved, and is dated at Woodstock on July 15th, 1245.

Two years later the Patent Rolls record that "Master Vincent, the companion and master of Aymar, the brother of the King, has letters of presentation to the church of Waleshal, which is vacant and in the gift of the King."

The policy of the monks now appears to have been directed to obtain from the Bishop the transference of the great tythes and the consequent transforming of the rectory into a vicarage, a common custom among the monasteries at that time. Accordingly, in 1248, a deed was obtained by the monks from the Bishop of Lichfield for appropriating the church, with its chapels, and ordaining the Vicarage of Waleshal.

The document is too long to be quoted at length, but the following is a fair summary of its contents :—

"Roger, the Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and Richard, the Treasurer of Lichfield, after stating their approval of the pious disposition of the King in granting to the abbey the patronage of the church and expressing their desire for the benefit of those religious persons the abbot and his monks, 'to whom on account of the conflux of strangers (as it is reported) sufficient means are not afforded for Godly charity,' decree, with the consent of the Chapter of Lichfield, that on the death or resignation of the then rector, Master Vincent, the said abbot and convent should have the church of Waleshal, with its appurtenances and revenues, to convert them to their own use. To the vicarage was reserved thirteen marks, to be assigned to the vicar by faithful and discreet persons deputed by the bishop. This was to be derived from certain obventions of the church. The same persons were to divide the area and buildings of the church between the monks and the vicar as they thought fit. The vicar for the time being was to pay the accustomed burdens and alms to the bishop and archdeacon. For the burdens and services due to them from the chapelries of Wednesbury and Russhale, the vicar was to have over and above the thirteen marks already given to him, all the revenues of these chapels except the sheaves of corn, which revenues, if insufficient to bear the service and burdens of these chapels, were to be augmented by other

incomes of the church. All other burdens were to be borne by the abbot and vicar in respective proportion. The abbot and convent were to pay annually to the church at Lichfield six marks for peaceable possession of the church of Waleshal, over which the church at Lichfield had sometimes claimed a right. Out of the six marks, 60s. were assigned for the works or repairs of the church of Lichfield, and the remaining 20s. for the vicar appointed for saying the Mass of the Blessed Virgin."

The original appropriation of Walsall Church (1248) is said to be in the possession of Lord Lyttleton, at Hagley. The rectorial tythes described under the heading "Sheaves of Corn," do not appear to have ever been reunited to the church. In 1535 they were given by Henry VIII. to Sir John Dudley to be held under military tenure. In the last century the greater part were sold in lots to different purchasers, and the burden of the chancel was attached to the two larger lots which were sold to the Earl of Bradford and Colonel Walhouse, In 1845 the tythes were commuted, those of the rectorial for £330. and the vicarial for £300 per annum.

For the next fifty years the abbey seems to have enjoyed pretty peacefully the revenues of the church, and also the presentation to the living, but in 1292 a "quo warranto" was issued by the Crown for the recovery of the advowsons of Walsall and Wednesbury. This was on account of the abbot resenting an appointment made by the King to the living of Wednesbury. The case was tried at Stafford, and a verdict was given for the King. So far as Wednesbury was concerned, Hugo de Louther, on behalf of the Crown, contending that "at the time of King Henry's grant the church of Wednesbury was not one of the chapels belonging to Waleshale, but had for some time previously been a mother church, and was in no way connected with Waleshale."

In the latter half of the 14th century various chantries were founded, one in 1365 by John de Beverleye and William Colesone, of Waleshale. A second by Sir Thomas Aston, of Tixall, in 1390, A third by Sir Roger Hillary, of Bescote, in 1391; and others by Thomas Mollesley and Henry Flaxale, Sir Richard Vernon, of Haddon Hall, John Barnard, &c. Full particulars of these are still preserved among the public records.

The chantries of Walsall survived the wholesale confiscations of the Eighth Henry, and remained unsuppressed until the reign of his successor, when John Dudley, the then lord of the manor, was created in 1547, Earl of Warwick, and obtained possession of the rectory

of Walsall, its tythes and appurtenances, together with the chantry lands in common with those belonging to the Collegiate Church of Wolverhampton.

The accounts of the churchwardens are partly preserved so far back as the year 1462, in a rare volume rediscovered when the old town chest was cleared out at the building of the new Guildhall in 1865, having probably been placed there during the troubles of the Civil War.

In 1502, John Arundel, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, declares by an "ordeynance," under the Episcopal seal, directed to the "Maior and his bredren" that in honour of the holy and undivided Trinity, the Blessed Mary and All Saints and for the advantage of Walsall Church they "shal kepe ther drynkynges iiii tymes in the yere, and hee that is absent at ony of those drynkynges, to forfett a pounde of waxe to burne for the light of the chapell of Saynte Kateryn in the sayd churche. Item, the wardens shall cause the priste to geve monycon bothe in the Churche of Walsale and in the Chapell of Bloxwyche IV days before every drynkynge under the like forfett of a pounde of waxe to the sayd altar."

That great work the Valor Ecclesiasticus of 1535 contains full particulars of the value and extent of the church and chantry property in Walsall at this time. From this we find that the Vicar received the annual income of £10 19s. 10d., from which was deducted tythes amounting to £1 1s. 11½d. Details are also given of ten chantries to each of which a priest was attached, having an income varying from £6 to £3 per annum.

The "Inventory of Church Goods," taken in 6 Ed. VI. (1552-3) has also preserved to us a list of the ornaments and property of the church in that year. It runs as follows :—

"Walsalle." "Fyrste one challes of sylver parcell gylte with a paten, threy coopes of whyte branched damaske with the vestements of sylke and albes for the priste, deacon, and sub-diacon, of the same colore; iii copes of cremesyn sylke with the vestements of the same and albes for the pryste, deacon, and sub-deacon, belonginge to the same; one cope of red fustian in aplis and the vestement of the same with the albe to hit, one vestement of whyte satten with the albe to hit, one vestement of dyverse colores of dornex, iii frounts for the alter, iii alter clothes, iii towelles, ii corporases, ii banner clothes, ii cruetts of leade, a crosse of copper and gylte, a paxe of tynne, ii candyl styks of brasse, one sacrynge bell, a sanctus bell, and iiii other bells.

"Md. that the Vte bell was broken syns the makynge of the fyrste Inventorye, and by the hole consent of the parishe the same was solde

to the amendement of divers brydges and hyghways abowte ther towne, whiche wer verey noysome to the Kynges people passinge that way.

Md. that Richard Forsett the Kinges survear had all the reste of the ornaments, plate, and juells belonginge to the sayd churche of Walsalle.

Md. delyvered by the Right Honorable Walter Vicounte Hereforde, Lorde Ferers of Chartley, Thomas Fitharbert, Knight, and Edwarde Littleton, esquier, Comissionars for Churche goodes within the Counti of Stafford, to John Dawson and William Gorway, Churchewardens there, on Chales of silver with a Patent parcell gilte, ii Lynen clothes for the Holli Comunion Table, a Surples for the Curat to minestre with, iiii belles in the Stepull and a Sanctus Bell saffeli to be kepte untill the kinges Majesties pleasure be therein furder knowen. In wittenes whereof as well we the sayd Comissionars as the sayd Churchewardens to thes presents interchaungeably have putte our handes the xiiii of May, Anno Regis Edwardi Sexti Septimo."

Indorsed "Walsall."

An account of a similar character is given of the "church goodes" belonging to the chapell of Bloxwiche.

From another record we learn that in the year 1553 there were eight incumbents of chantries in Walsall still living and enjoying pensions varying from £6 to £5.

For nearly a century afterwards but little is recorded of the church, the chantries had disappeared, and their rich revenues had become dissipated, while the sacred fabric must have suffered from neglect and decay. The Rectory itself was purchased in 1590 by Henry Leigh of Rushall, from Robert Balthorpe of the City of London, in order "to raise portions for his younger children." Benefactions of various kinds were left for preaching sermons in the church, for the organ player, and the man "who bloweth the bellows," for making new seats, and various other objects.

Then came in 1642 the great Civil War, in the early part of which Walsall appears to have taken a strongly loyal course, and for this fidelity the church and town afterwards suffered considerably. If we may believe tradition the church was at this time converted into a stable by the Oliverian troops, the organ, woodwork, and prayer books burnt in the Market Place, the painted windows with their emblazoned panels, the sculptured monuments of local worthies, and the armorial carvings on the font and pulpit were ruthlessly destroyed, and the images of saints in the chancel and chapels were mutilated and defaced.

But the storm of civil strife passed away, the church was restored

and the windows repaired with ordinary glass; the advowson of the vicarage came into the hands of the Wilbraham family, and passed finally with the manor into those of the Bridgemans.

In the year 1817 the church, after undergoing various alterations, was, with the exception of the tower and chancel, taken down, and the present building erected on the old foundation, at a cost of more than £17,000, under the direction of Mr. Goodwin, an architect of London.

The existing church is either the third or fourth which has stood upon the present site. Beneath the chancel is still intact the Early English crypt, which represents the Norman building of 1200. It has a fine vaulted roof, with massive groinings of stone, two pointed windows, and the remains of an ancient "ambre."

In the latter half of the 14th century, there is evidence that the church was rebuilt, probably by Thomas Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, then lord of the manor. By means of a massive Gothic arch over a public pathway the chancel was extended backwards and the building very much enlarged. It was cruciform, consisting of nave, chancel, and large side chapels, forming very short transepts, the roofs of which were peculiar in the fact that they lay east and west and parallel with the body of the church. The chancel contained eleven stalls on each side, grotesquely carved with figures and apparently removed from some old monastic building. Over the communion table was a large painting representing the Lord's Supper. There were monuments to the ancient family of Hillary of Bescot, one of which representing Sir Roger Hillary, who died in 1399, is now preserved in the crypt. Other tombs belonged to the Hextalls of Sleighford, and the Petits of Little Aston. The windows and pulpit contained coats of arms of Hillary, Aston, Beauchamp, Ferrers, and others. The ancient alabaster font still remains, richly carved with eight shields also relating to the above families. The church contained tablets to the following—

Thomas Nichols of Birmingham	d. 1711
John Grosvenor, Esq.	d. 1732
Judith, wife of Francis Best	d. 1686-7
Robert Felton, Vicar	d. 1769
Thomas Pashley	d. 1741

The church is described by Shaw as having been spacious and lofty, with large galleries east, west, north, and south. In the east gallery stood the organ, built by Father Smith after the Restoration, to replace the instrument burnt by the Oliverians. It contained several stops now obsolete, and was sold about 1772, a new organ being built

by Samuel Green, of London, which cost £400, and now forms the nucleus of the present elaborate instrument. In 1775, the bells being "very ruinous and much decay'd," were recast by Thomas Rudhall, of Gloucester, at an expense of nearly £200. They were again restored in 1863, and two new trebles were added at the same time, thus forming a total of ten.

At the re-building of 1817, the lines of the ancient church were adhered to as far as possible, but the style of architecture adopted was of different dates, the arches of the west and south doors and the one dividing the church from the chancel being Gothic of the 13th century, whilst the remaining arches and windows were taken from examples of later date. The light iron columns supporting the galleries terminate in fine pointed arches far too slender and delicate for the proportions of the building. The old tower built of coarse limestone, was re-cased in stone. The present spire was put up in 1777 to replace an older one of unknown date.

The organ stood in the eastern gallery, entirely blocking up the large chancel arch, and occupying the space in front was a large three-decker pulpit. Sittings were said to be provided for 2,500 people, of which 1,136 were free.

In 1873 and 1877 various alterations and necessary repairs were made to the fabric, and in 1879, chiefly through the exertions of the Rev. William Allen, M.A., then Vicar, the old chancel was taken down and re-built, the organ gallery and three-decker pulpit and pews swept away, the nave and the chancel thus being thrown into one. At the same time the church was made entirely free. During the alterations several interesting discoveries were made. The tracery of one of the original windows in perfect condition, was found hidden between the organ and vestry wall, and from this the new chancel windows were carefully copied. The remains of a sedilia were also uncovered, and between the windows large stones, evidently representing figures of the saints, which still bear the marks of having been richly carved. Two ancient doorways were also found, the one communicating with the churchyard, and the other with the crypt beneath the chancel, and on the south side a flight of steps leading through the thickness of the wall into the churchyard. The chancel has a very perceptible inclination to the north, which is best seen from the altar steps. The stained glass window, by Messrs. Burlison and Grylls, of London, was erected as a memorial to Sister Dora, at a cost of £300. The church was re-opened in September, 1880, since which time valuable additions have been made to the interior.

INCUMBENTS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF WALSALL.

THE following list of the Rectors and Vicars of the Church is now fairly complete, as fresh names have been added from time to time during the past few years, thus leaving only one or two breaks of a doubtful character. The period embraced amounts to nearly 700 years, and thus the list is by far more perfect than we might reasonably expect :—

Date of Institution.	RECTORS.	Patron.
1211	... Magister Serlo de Sunning ...	King John.
	He is the first Rector who is mentioned, and was one of King John's chaplains. His name also occurs in the Plea Rolls, 7 Henry III (1222–3), when a claim to the advowson of the living was unsuccessfully brought forward by William Ruffus, then lord of the manor. He was still Rector in 12 Henry III.	
June 3, 1244	... Osbert de Maidenstan	Henry III.
	He was also one of the King's Chaplains.	
June 21, 1247	... Magister Vincent	Henry III.
	Master Vincent was the last Rector. He was the companion and master of Aymar, the brother of the King, and was Incumbent in 1248, when the church was granted to the Abbey of Hales Owen.	
	VICARS.	
Feb. 26, 1294	.. William de Schepished	Edward I.
	He was a monk of Croxden Abbey ; took his first vow in 1288, and was ordained priest of Walsall by the Bishop of St. Asaph, on the 26th February, 1294. He was the author of a remarkable work called the "Annals of the Abbey of Crokysden," extending from William the Conqueror to the year 1294. Sleigh ("History of Leek") says that "he died as Abbot at the patriarchal age of 103."	
1308 [?]	... Roger Hillary	Edward II.
	He was son of William Hillary of Bescote, and in 1325 was Rector of the church at Allerwich (Aldridge). The Plea Rolls for September, 1308, contain a suit concerning "common of pasture in Walshale against Roger Hillary, the Parson of the church of Walshale."	

Date of Institution.	Vicars.	Patron.
1309 [?]	... Frater Galfridus He died in May, 1309.	Abbot of Hales.
June 10, 1309	... Frater Thomas de Hales He was Abbot of Hales Owen; Vicar of Wednesbury in 1301, and instituted in London to the Vicarage of Waleshale on June 10th, 1309.	Abbot of Hales.
	... Frater Thomas Campion He resigned in 1315.	Abbot of Hales.
Dec. 22, 1315	.. Frater Henricus de Derham He was a Monk of the Abbey of Hales Owen.	Abbot of Hales.
Nov. 27, 1316	... Frater Thomas, Canon of Hales He was instituted at Aston.	Abbot of Hales.
	... Frater Thomas Campion ... He resigned in 1332.	Abbot of Hales.
Sep. 14, 1332	... Frater Thomas de Northlech He was also a Monk of Hales.	Abbot of Hales.
	... Frater Thomas Beck ... He died in 1341.	Abbot of Hales.
Mar. 18, 1341	... Frater Bartholomew de Bobynton He was a Canon of Hales, and was admitted at Haywood. He resigned in 1348.	Abbot of Hales.
Feb. 1, 1348	... Frater Nicholaus de Drayton Also Canon of Hales. Admitted at Haywood. Died 1360.	Abbot of Hales.
Dec. 20, 1360	... Frater William Brummesgreve Monk of Hales. He was created Abbot of Hales in 1366, and resigned his Vicarage of Walsale. He died in 1369.	Abbot of Hales.
April 28, 1366	... Frater Richard de Bruge Canon of Hales. In 1368 he was recalled by the Abbot to Hales Owen, and placed under restraint, "to undergo certain monastic discipline, for misdemeanours committed by him." In 1371 he was finally superseded.	Abbot of Hales.
July 17, 1371	... Frater Willielmus de Stoke Canon of Hales. Died 1375.	Abbot of Hales.
July 23, 1375	... Frater Adam Vaus ... Canon of Hales. Died 1376.	Abbot of Hales.
May 24, 1376	... Frater Willielmus de Bermyncham Canon of Hales. Died 1413.	Abbot of Hales.

Date of Institution.	Vicars.	Patron.
Oct. 11, 1413...	Frater Henricus de Kyderminster He was Prior of Sandwell in 1361. In 1422 he was created Abbot of Hales, and resigned his living.	Abbot of Hales.
	PERPETUAL VICARS	
Dec. 28, 1422...	Frater Thomas Walsale ...	Abbot of Hales.
	Canon of Hales. Resigned in 1430.	
Feb. 26, 1430...	Frater Ricardus Worfelde	Abbot of Hales.
	Canon of Hales. Died in 1458.	
Jan. 25, 1458...	Frater Thomas Nechelis	Abbot of Hales.
	Canon of Hales. Resigned 1462.	
Feb. 4, 1462...	Frater Johannes Comber...	Abbot of Hales.
	Canon of Hales. He is witness to two deeds in the Walsall Calendar, in the years 1468 and 1469, and was still Vicar in 1478.	
—	... Frater Henricus Eggebaston	Abbot of Hales.
	Resigned in 1489. He was Prior of Hales in 1478.	
Dec. 15, 1489...	Johannes Seed	Abbot of Hales.
	Canon of Hales. He is mentioned in the Sneyd Roll penes the Corporation. He died in 1499.	
May 11, 1499...	Dom: Willielmus Taylor...	Abbot of Hales.
	He was a Canon of Hales and afterwards Abbot, which latter office he resigned in June 1538, and had a pension for life of £66 13s. 4d. yearly.	
—	... Johannes Turner	Abbot of Hales.
	He was Vicar in 1536, and is mentioned in the "Valor Ecclesiasticus." He died in 1569.	
Nov. 11, 1569...	Robert Weston	George Clarkson.
	Resigned in 1574. William Ward is said by Shaw to have signed the Register as Vicar in 1571. This is an error, and the name in question is probably that of one of the wardens.	
Mar. 12, 1574...	Robertus Wilson	George Clarkson.
	Robert Wilson died in 1608.	
1608	... William Thornton	—
	He died on November 26th, 1615, and was buried in St. Matthew's.	
1615	... Henry Green	—
	He is mentioned in the old Register and in other contemporary records as being Vicar of Walsall. He was buried at St. Matthew's, October 23rd, 1638.	

Date of Institution.	Perpetual Vicars.	Patron.
1638	... Richard Hunt, B.D.	—

He was Vicar of Acton, near Nantwich; in 1638 Vicar of Walsall, from whence he was removed before the wars to St. Mary's Church, Chester. He died in 1662.

c 1650	... Thomas Byrdall, M.A.	Sir Richard Wilbraham.

His name is mentioned in a table of benefactions set up in 1654. He married Helen, widow of William Persehouse, of Hurst Hill, and was the author of two books, "A Glympse of God," published 1665, and dedicated to Sir Thomas Wilbraham and Lady Elizabeth, his wife; the preface is by a clergyman named W. Gearing. This gentleman states that Mr. Byrdall was presented to the living by Sir Richard Wilbraham, 1st Baronet. The second book was a volume of Eighteen Sermons, preached in Walsall Church, and published in 1666. It is dedicated as the former, and is prefaced by a Funeral Discourse, by Anthony Burgess, Minister of Sutton Coldfield, in which the age of the deceased is supposed to be 55. Shaw assumes that Mr. Byrdall was inducted to the living before the religious troubles of the time, and that, when in 1643 the Act was passed, which substituted the "Directory for Public Worship" for the "Book of Common Prayer," he assented to the change. This statement appears to rest solely upon supposition, and he seems also to have died on April 30th, 1662, just before the passing of the Act of Uniformity. In a volume entitled "A Testimony of the Ministers in the Co. of Stafford to the Trueth of Jesus Christ, and to the Solemn League and Covenant, &c., London, 1648," it gives "Thomas Burdall, Minister of God's Word at Walsall; Francis Stone, Schoolmaster at Walsall." He was reputed a popular preacher, a scholar, and a man of most estimable virtue.

Will dated 11 Pr. at Lichfd July 1662.

1662	... Richard Bourne, M.A.	Sir Thomas Wilbraham.

He was Prebendary of Oloughton, in Warwickshire, which then belonged to Lichfield Cathedral. The value of the Prebend was £4 14s. 4d. He died on April 18th, 1687, and seems to have been an absentee for some years previous to his death.

Will pr. at L 5 apl 1687

c 1686	... Thomas Dicken ...	Sir Thomas Wilbraham.
1708	... Rev. John Moss	Earl of Bradford.

He died in 1733, and was buried in the North Chancel.

Date of Institution.	Perpetual Vicars.	Patron.
1733	... Rev. Robert Felton ...	Lady Bradford.

He died at the Vicarage in 1769, and was buried near the Vestry, at the entrance of the south-west wall, where a monument was erected to his memory, which bears the following inscription, "Near this place lie the remains of Robert Felton, Vicar of this Parish near six and thirty years; born and educated at Newport, in the County of Salop, from whence he went to Oxford, and was some time a Commoner of Magdalen Hall, where he took a Bachelor's Degree; from thence he retired into Shropshire, where he was sent for by the Right Honourable Mary, Countess of Bradford, who generously gave him this living, without his knowledge or application.

Ob. 29 April. Æt 64."

ept., 1769	... Rev. John Darwall ...	Earl of Mountrath.

He was the son of Randle Darwall, who was Rector of Haughton, near Stafford; was Curate of the Church and was made Vicar in 1769. He was the author of a book entitled "Discourse on Spiritual Improvement from Affliction." It was printed in Walsall by F. Milward, in 1789, and is dedicated to the Earl of Mountrath, from whom the author "had experienced the most generous kindness and the tenderest humanity in his afflicted state." He published besides, in 1778, "A Visitation Sermon preached in the Parish Church of Walsall." In 1766 he married Miss Whateley, the authoress of "Poems on several occasions," (8vo), of which she published a new edition under her married name in 1774, 2 vols., small 8vo, Walsall. Mr. Darwall was a good musician, and his name survives in a favourite hymn tune. He died at the Vicarage on December 18th, 1789, and was interred in the "New Burial Ground."

une 15, 1790	... Rev. John Simpson Rutter	Earl of Mountrath.

He was Curate for more than ten years, and died suddenly at the Vicarage, on November 18th, 1795. Æt 49.

ay 14, 1796	... Rev. John Darwall ...	Earl of Mountrath.

He was a son of the former Vicar of the same name, and was Lecturer and Incumbent of St. John's Chapel, Deritend, Birmingham, to which he was presented on April 12th, 1791, and which he seems to have held until 1828.

Date of Institution.	Perpetual Vicars.	Patron.
Dec. 3, 1803...	Rev. Philip Pratt ...	Earl of Mountrath.

He was nephew of Mr. Preston, a favourite and companion of the Earl of Mountrath, and through his influence obtained the appointment. He is described as "a preacher whose discourses were delivered in a dignified, yet unaffected style, and from their piety and eloquence, were calculated to have the desirable tendency of reclaiming the vicious and strengthening the Christian hearer in his faith." He married in 1806 Miss Caroline Adams, and died September 10th, 1822. The following account of his funeral is taken from "Glew's History," and it would appear from it that he was held in high esteem by all his fellow townsmen:—"The corpse was preceded from the Vicarage by the Beadle, Sergeant-at-Mace, and members of the Corporation, in their robes; six Clergymen, and nearly one hundred of the principal inhabitants, all attired in deep mourning, with silk hatbands and gloves (provided at their own expense). The coffin, resting on a bier, and covered with a pall, was borne by eight bearers, and supported by six relatives of the deceased. The body was taken into the Church, which was densely crowded on the occasion, and service was read in the most affecting manner by the Rev. Joseph Harting (Curate). It was then interred underneath the north-east porch. No death in Walsall ever excited more genuine sympathy, not only on account of the virtues of the deceased, but his distressed family. The gentlemen attending the funeral afterwards adjourned into the Chancel, and there most cheerfully subscribed, for the benefit of the bereaved widow and orphans, £340 and upwards, to their everlasting honor, humanity, and benevolence."

Nov., 1822	... Rev. John Baron, M.A. ...	Lord Bradford.

He was son of Captain Baron, R.N., and was born at Lostwithiel, Cornwall. He resigned in 1857 on account of ill-health, and went to Clifton, and afterwards is said to have become a naval chaplain. 1837

1837	... Rev. George Fisk, M.A., LL.B.	Lord Bradford.

Of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. He was Curate of St. Bodolph's, Cambridge, and in 1834 Rector of Darlaston. He instituted Evening Lectures at Walsall on Sunday and Thursday. The first of these took place on Nov. 26th, 1837, when the Church was for the first time lighted up with gas. The collection on this occasion, made for the purpose of defraying the expenses, amounted

Date of Institution.	PERPETUAL VICARS.	Patron.
	to over £24. In 1843, he published "Memorials of a Visit to the Holy Land,' and two volumes of Sermons. In 1845, he was appointed Vicar of Great Malvern. He is still remembered as an eloquent and powerful preacher. His death took place at Malvern in 1873.	
1845	... Rev. John Hodges Sharwood, M.A. St. Edmund's Hall, Cambridge. He was one of the founders of "The Pupil Teachers' System," and founder of "The South Staffordshire Schoolmasters' Association." Prior to coming here he was Vicar of Rowley Regis. He died after a ministry of five-and-twenty years, on April 8th, 1871. He was Rural Dean for Walsall.	Lord Bradford.
Sept. 21, 1871	... The Rev. William Allen, M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge. Vicar of St. George's, Lilleshall, Shropshire, 1857-71. He resigned in 1883, and is now Vicar of Eccleshall, and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral.	Lord Bradford.
Feb. 2, 1883	... The Rev. Robert Hodgson, M.A. Scholar on the Foundation of Eton College, and Scholar and Exhibitioner of Oriel College, Oxford. Prior to becoming Vicar of Walsall, he had been Curate of Stoke-on-Trent 1868–1872, and from that date until 1883 held the Vicarage of Christ Church, West Bromwich. He is Rural Dean of Walsall, and Surrogate, and a member of the Diocesan Council.	Lord Bradford.

The value of the living is £410.

LIST OF REGISTERS.

THE first Register has already been fully described; the remaining ones are bound in old leather or vellum, and are all in a good state of preservation:

1.	BAPTISMS	1570—1645
	BURIALS	1570—1649
	MARRIAGES	1570—1645
2.	BAPTISMS	1646—1642
	MARRIAGES	1718—1754
	BURIALS	1715—1764
3.	BAPTISMS	1662—1715
	MARRIAGES	1663—1718
	BURIALS	1662—1678
4.	BAPTISMS	1737—1746
	MARRIAGES	1737—1746
	BURIALS	1737—1748
5.	BAPTISMS	1746—1767
6.	BAPTISMS	1767—1785
7.	BAPTISMS	1786—1816
8.	BAPTISMS	1765—1810
9.	BURIALS	1678—1701
	This is a Register of burials in Woollen, according to the Act of 1678.	
10.	BURIALS	1701—1746
11.	MARRIAGES	1747—1754
	BURIALS	1749—1794
12.	MARRIAGES	1754—1765
13.	MARRIAGES	1765—1776

14. BURIALS . . .. 1756—1792
In the new Burial Ground opened in 1756.

15. BURIALS ... ... 1749—1812
In the Churchyard.

16. BURIALS ... ... 1756—1812 (Copy.)
In the new Burial Ground.

17. MARRIAGES ... ... 1776—1803

18. MARRIAGES ... ... 1803—1812
Here the old form of registration ends.

BLOXWICH REGISTER.

19. BAPTISMS ... ... 1721—1791
BURIALS ... ... 1733—1791

BLOXWICH REGISTER.

20. BAPTISMS ... ... 1791—1812
BURIALS ... ... 1791—1812

21. BAPTISMS ... ... 1813—1821
New form of registration, in compliance with Rose's Act of 1812.

22. BAPTISMS ... ... 1821—1827

23. BAPTISMS ... ... 1827—1833

24. BAPTISMS ... ... 1823—1840

25. BAPTISMS . ... 1840—1848

26. BAPTISMS ... ... 1848—1855

27. MARRIAGES .. .. 1813—1824
New form of registration, in compliance with Rose's Act of 1812.

28. MARRIAGES ... ... 1824—1833

29. MARRIAGES ... ... 1823—1845

30. MARRIAGES ... . 1837—1844

31. MARRIAGES ... . 1844—1851

32. MARRIAGES ... ... 1851—1855

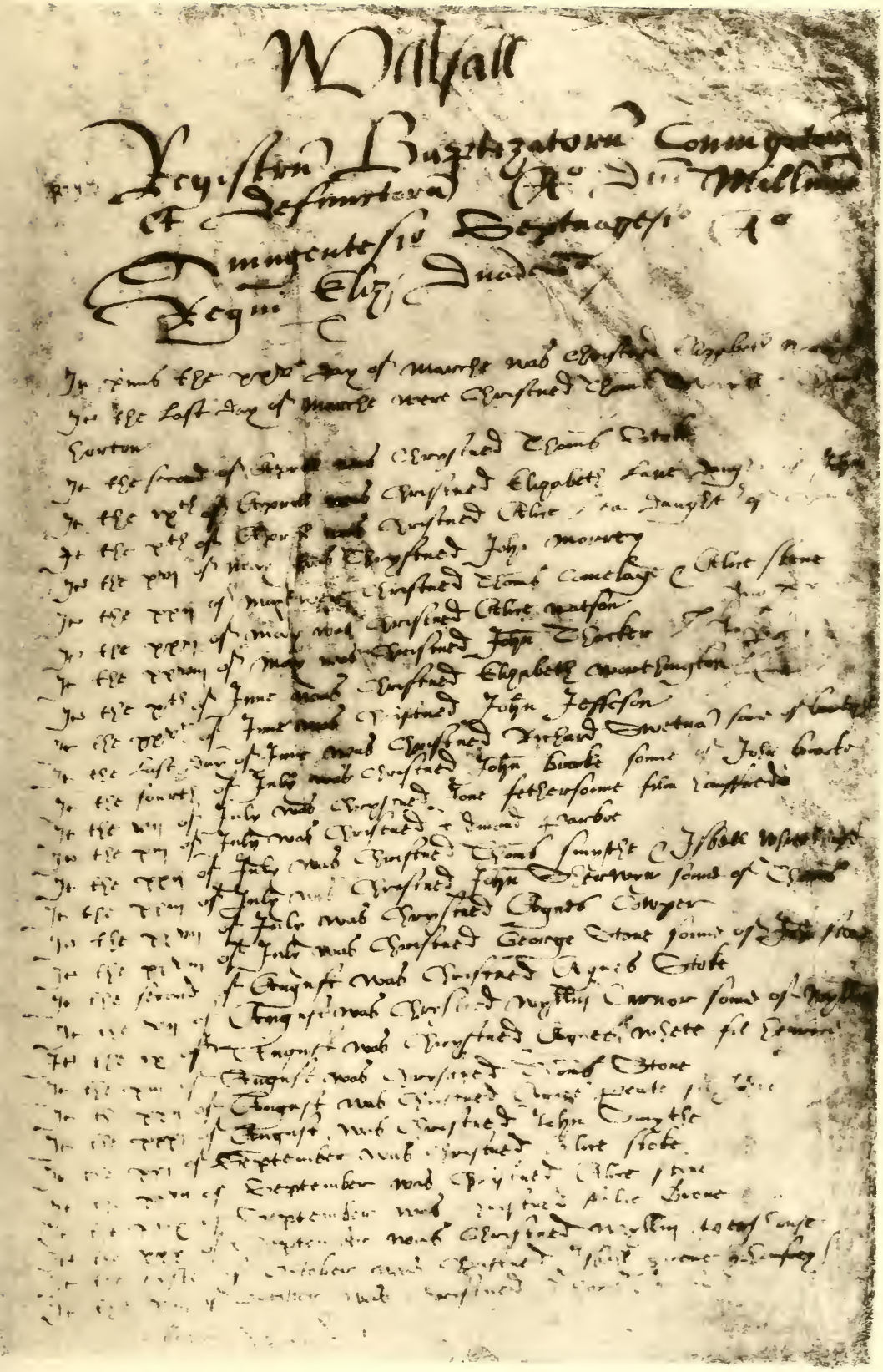
33. BURIALS ... ... 1813—1824

34.	Burials	1824—1832
35.	Burials	1832—1842
36.	Burials	1842—1852
37.	Burials .. .. In present use.	1852—to date.
38.	Marriages	1855—1860
39.	Marriages	1860—1867
40.	Baptisms	1855—1862
41.	Baptisms	1862—1869
42.	Baptisms	1869—1876
43.	Baptisms	1876—1885
44.	Marriages	1867—1873
45.	Marriages	1873—1880
46.	Marriages	1880—1890
47.	Marriages ... ... In present use.	1890—to date.
48.	Baptisms ... ... In present use.	1885—to date.

WALSALL

Register of Baptisms Marriages and Deaths

Ano Dom. one thousand five hundred and seventy to the twelfth year of the reign of Elizabeth



Facsimile (reduced) of First Page of the Register.

Baptisms.

1570.

Marche	25.—Elizabeth Norrys
	31.—Thoms Teveryll & Thoms Horton
Aprill	2.—Thoms Stoke
	9.—Elizabeth Lane daughter of John [A]
	10.—Alice Lea daught of Thoms
May	16.—John Morrey
	22.—Thoms Comelage & Alice Stone
	23.—Alice Watson . . . . . [B]
	28.—John Thacker . . . . .
June	10.—Elizabeth Worthington . . . . .
	25.—John Jesseson
	30.—Richard Swetnam sonn of . . . . .
July	4.—John Brooke sonne of John Brooke
	8.—Jone Fethersonne *filia* Homfriedi
	13.—Edmond Parboe
	22.—Thoms Smythe & Isbell Whitehouse
	23.—John Sherwyn sonne of Thoms
	27.—Agnes Cowper
	28.—George Stone sonne of John Stone
August	2.—Agnes Stoke
	7.—Wyllm Turnor sonne of Wyllm
	9.—Agnes Whete *fil* Henrici
	13.—Thoms Stone
	22.—Agnes Peate *fil* Johis
	31.—John Smythe
September	21.—Alice Stoke
	27.—Alice Stone
	29.—Felice Grene
	30.—Wyllm Pershouse

(A) John Lane was probably a younger son of John Lane of Bentley, who died in 1576. There are numerous entries in the register to members of this family.

(B) The MS. in several places on this page is illegible.

October 1.—Isbell grene ꝑ Humfery Stoke
8.—Thoms Jonson
[*In margin of first page:*] William Warde (A)
11.—Isbell Waters daught of Hughe
21.—Wyllm Goldyloxe
28.—Elizabeth Tomson ꝑ Alice Baker
November 27.—Wyllm Byrche ꝑ Wyllm Ball
30.—Henry Allen
December 1.—John Clerkson *fil* Georgii
4.—Jone Webbe *fil* Willm
10.—Anne Glover
13.—Eliz Roberts
16.—Richard Marshe
January 7.—Elnor Sutton *f* laurencii
11.—Edward Francs sonne of Ric Francs
15.—Richard Morrys
22.—Alice Jackson
26.—Alice James
31.—Alice Wynshurst
February 2.—Thoms Awport [? Alport]
3.—Ric Nichols ꝑ John Dey
6.—Elnor . . . . fythe ꝑ Eliz Marson
7.—Robert Ebbe *fil* Willm
7.—Thoms Smythe
Marche 8.—Alice Ball ꝑ Agness Turhill

1571.

Marche 28.—Tymison Mylls *f* Henrici
Aprill 18.—Agnes Hall daught of Wyllm Hall
22.—Alice Phillipps
25.—Wyllm Fynimore
27.—Anne Hue *fil* Walteri
May 1.—John Langworthe
1.—John Raynold sonne of Ric
29.—Alice Teverell *f* Johis
June 1.—Agnes Harryson and Francs Woodward
12.—Thoms Hollys
8.—Thoms Comelage

(A) According to Shaw, William Warde signed the register as Vicar. This is an error, as the original transcript was not made until 1598, and the then Vicar was Robertus Wilson.

July 6.—Elynne Holden *fil* Johis sen̄
8.—Alice Newe
11.—Ric̄ Prescot
31.—Sellena [?] Hawkes *f* Johis
August 3.—Sara Birche
12.—John Fowke
21.—Wyłłm Mylles
24.—Elizabeth Fitter
27.—John Edden
30.—Edward Wodeson
September 6.—Alice Hodgkyns
16.—Symon Mountfort (A)
24.—Henry Edge
24.—G Clues
22.—John Stoke
25.—John Nevolle
26.—Homffrey Browne
30.—Jane Lytley
October 6.—Elizabeth Goodman
7.—Joyce Lane
11.—Alice Ball *f* Georgii
15.—Margery Birche *fil* Johis
17.—Elizabeth Howorthe
18.—Richard Gardyner
26.—Agnes Fley
November 5.—Jone Shaw *f* Edward ⁊ Jone Piett
18.—Alice Darlaston
28.—Joice Stoke *f* Edward
December 11.—Homffrey Read
21.—Mary Lawnder
23.—Emlynne Iryshe [?]
January 4.—Thom̄s Allen
5.—John Pytt ⁊ Ric̄ Barker
12.—John Alport *fil* Rogeri ⁊ Robte Fowler
15.—Anne Cowper
16.—Wiłłm Hawkes
20.—Joice Ap Richard
26.—John Synkox
29.— Grene ⁊ Wyłłm Alport

(A) A younger son of Francis de Montfort of Bescot. He and his descendants settled in Caldmore.

February 7.—Thoms Cowper
13.—Jone Hall *f* Wyłłm
18.—Georg Goldsmythe
24.—John Chawner
27.—John Tufte
Marche 2.—Thoms Grene *f* Thoms
16.—Henry Smythe *fil* Wyłłm
17.—Richard Urham
19.—Nicholas Slighe
24.—Edmond Thoms

1572.

25.—James Penson *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Mary Suthwyke
Aprill 1.—Edward Danell
4.—Francs Smythe sonne of Ric
7.—Mary Clerk *filia* Magistri Clerk
9.—Wyłłm Hartley ꝯ Martyn Smythe
May 5.—Francs Cowper
20.—John Garford [?]
23.—John Holden *filis* Johis Jn
28.—Wyłłm Ball *filis* Thome
June 2.—Francs Collier ꝯ Ric Turton ꝯ Eliz Blenche
9.—Marget Gyles *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Margett Comelage *filia* Sethe
11.—Eliz Cooke *filia* Henrici Cook
15.—John Curson
20.—Ellyn Harryson
July 9.—Jone Symons *filia* Thome
16.—Jone Bonyll
21.—Elizabeth Stone *filia* Nicholai
August 1.—James Horton
7.—Wyłłm Nichols *fil* Johis
8.—John Turnor *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Elizabeth Tomson *fil* Robti
15.—Nicholas Smythe
16.—Thoms Sawnders
22.—Ric Stokes
29.—Georg Smythe
30.—Thoms Jesseson

September 8.—Richard Harrys
22.—Jone Cowper *fil* Robte
October 9.—Alice Godwyn
15.—Johñ Stone sonne of Ric̃
18.—N. Perry [?]
November 5.—Frañcs Shawe
7.—Thoms̃ Hoomes, James Stoke ⁊ John Ball
14.—Mary Glover
23.—Richard Martyn
13.—Georg Sace
December 16.—Alice Smythe
19.—Jone Alport *fil* Petri ⁊ Ric̃ Brunt
21.—Eliz Turhill
22.—Anne Lawnder
23.—Margett Allen *f* Johñis
January 7.—Thoms James
9.—Ric̃ Brookes
11.—Margett Stoke
16.—Mary Horton
21.—Thoms̃ Adamson
25.—Mary Smythe
February 1.—Thoms̃ Jenens
5.—Agnes Nevoll
8.—Anne Waters ⁊ Dorothi Hodgkyns
16.—Mary Birche
18.—Margett Ball *filia* Georgii
20.—Jonas Slaney ⁊ Agnes Fitter
20.—Thoms̃ Dey sonne of Thoms̃
22.—Eliz Stone *fil* Ric̃ P^k^ strete
Marche 9.—Anne Ebbe
21.—Thoms̃ Mountfort *filis* Francs

1573.

29.—Jone Stone *f* Johis Digbathe
Aprill 1.—Agnes Birche *filia* Hugonis
3.—Richard Stoke *fil* Johñis
12.—Jone Hall *fil* Wiłłm
18.—Richard Shawe
22.—Johñ Clerke *filis* populi

Aprill 26.—Elizabeth Stone *filia* Johis ⁊ Eliz of the hill (A)
May 1.—Anne Swetnam
15.—Homffrey Smythe *fil* homffrey
February 18.—Elizabeth Smythe
June 3.—Joice Edge *fil* Johis
12.—Jone Pytt *fil* m^ri^ pitt
27.—Agnes Lone
28.—Peter Hildyke
July 1.—Isbell Weston ⁊ Ann Tybson
9.—Elizabeth Shawe *fil* Edward
12.—John Fetherson
18.—Nicholas Thacker
August 4.—Anne Tybson *fil* Thome
5.—Alice getley
7.—John Onesby
9.—Mary Chawner
16.— Smyth of Harden
September 16.—Edmond slighe
18.—John Watson
26.—Isbell Badden *fil* Petri
October 2.—Wyłłm Wilson
25.—Agnes Birche *fil* Wiłłm
November 1.—John Comelage *fil* Thome
7.—Anne Pershouse *f* m^ri^ (B)
15.—Joice Smyth *fi* Ric
20.—Ric Smyth *fil* Richardi
25.—Katheryn Raynolds *fil* Johis
29.—Marget Lynpie [?]
December 13.—Isbell Fytter
14.—Georg Holden
15.—Wyłłm Marson sonn of Edward
16.—James Stoke ⁊ Francs Howorthe
22.—Wyłłm Cowper sonne of Wyłłm
January 3.—Anne Smythe
28.—Thoms Wyneshurst
February 2.—John Grene ⁊ Petronell ⁊ Agnes Jonson
9.—Elizabeth Bodyll
12.—Rychard Edge *fil* Thome
Marche 6.—John Ecclesall *f* Robti

(A) The Church Hill. There were several families named Stone. John "of the hill" is described as a "yeoman." He was Mayor of Walsall in 1585.

(B) A daughter of Mr. John Persehouse of Reynolds Hall. She married in 1589 Thomas Walstead.

Marche 8.—Francs Nicholls
15.—Elinor Mylles & A Hue
23.—N [?] Allen *filia* Rogeri

1574.

31.—Thoms Alport *f* Johis
Aprill 12.—Thoms Hawkes *fils* Thome
14.—John Birche *filis* Hugonis
6.—N Hodgson
May 2.—Katheryn Harte
9.—Richard Blenche
23.—John Byddell
27.—John Lucas
28.—Elnor Tomson
31.—Thoms Teverell
June 1.—Elizabeth Symons
19.—Dorothie Clerkson
July 4.—Anne Tomson *fil* Homfrey
11.—Elizabeth Huffield
14.—Eliz Waters *f* populi
17.—John Collens *f* Roland
18.—John Tybson *f* Wiłłm
21.—Francs Clerke *f* Mag Clerke
27.—James Frañcs *fil* Ric
23.—Jone Hodgkyns *fil* Jacobi
30.—John Cooke sonne of Henry
August 12.—Anne Jackson *fil* Johis
26.—Jane Stone *fil* Ric
September 11.—Wyłłm Pytte
12.—John Collyer sonne of Thoms
17.—Agnes Hawkyns [?]
24.—Henry Grene *fil* Thome
25.—Joane Peat *fil* Johis
25.—John Robinson *f* Nicholai
29.—Bryan Ball
October 12.—Wyłłm Birche *fil* Johis
14.—John & Thoms Reede sonnes of Ric
18.—Luke Haitley
19.—Marget Suthwyke
24.—Agnes Stone *f* Nicholai

October 26.—Thoms Wylliamson
28.—Alice Taylor *f* Willm
November 10.—Margery Godwyn
14.—Alice Cowper
28.—Ric Alport *filis* Petri
December 28.—Steven Hawkes
January 6.—Anne Barnett *f* Ed ⁊ Jone Jackson *f* Alex
7.—Jone Mylles *fil* Johis
14.—Grace Nowell *f* Mri Jacobi Nowell
16.—Agnes Stoke *f* Thome
21.—Elizabeth Edden ⁊ Margett Jesseson
25.—Agnes Allen ⁊ Isbell Hoomes of Pelsall
28.—~~Elizabeth~~ Alice Heyward ⁊ Eliz Slaney
31.—John Penson *fil* Wiłłm
26.—Thoms Harryson
28.—Isbell Aprichard
Marche 3.—Radulphe Wyatt
13.—J Mylles *f* Johis Mylles of Harden
24.—Anne Ecclesall *fil* Robti

1575.

Aprill 2.—Robte Onesby ⁊ A. Fley
11.—Richard Stone sonn of John Stone on the Hill
17.—Wyłłm Tomlynson sonn of Wyłłm
May 4.—Isbell Turhill ⁊ Thoms Slighe
18.—Agnes Jonson
31.—Jane Tybson ⁊ Wyłłm Harryson
June 7.—Ric Newe
14.—Agnes Heathe *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Christopher Ball *f* Thome
July 3.—Alice Waters *f* Hugon
15.—Wyłłm Thoms sonn of Robt
17.—Elizabeth Dore *fil* Ric
17.—Thoms Alport *f* Rog
29.—Mary Homer of Pelsall
31.—Agnes Stone *filia* Johis de Litle Bloxsiche
31.—Anne Awport *fil* Johis
August 1.—Alice Smythe *fil* Ric
14.—Elnor Turnor *fil* Wyłłm
23.—Margett Corbytt

September 7.—Eliz the daught of Ric̃ Urhã syster
11 —Wyłłm Cowper *f* Robti
21.—Margery Slighe *f* Thome
26.—Prudence Horton
October 2.—Wyłłm Stone *fil* Ric̃ Park strete
5.—Elnor Sawnders
13.—Margerie Ebbe
16.—John Stone *f* Johis Digbath
29.—Margerie Grene *f* Nicholai
November 1.—Elnor Tybson *f* Thome
1.—Alice Urham
5.—Francs Hildyke *f* Rogĩ
8.—Agnes Ryse *f* Wyłłm
December 2.—Ric̃ Shawe *f* Edward
11.—Walter Lawnder
23.—John Tudmã *f* Johis ⁊ Jone Tybson
31.—Alyce Day
January 1.—James Holland
2.—Anne Sandells
14.—Margery Hunter
21.—John Getley sonn of John
29.—Mary Marten *f* Johis
February 3.—Jone stoke *f* Johis
5.—Robert Seney *f* Johis
6.—Jone Clerkson *f* Georgii
8.—Isbell Fetherson
9.—Elizabeth Hart
10.—Jone Goodmă *fil* Wyłłm
19.—Edward birche *f* Hugo
23.—Alice bonill *f* Robte
Marche 14.—John Hall *fil* Wiłłm
16.—John Nicholls *fil* Johis de Caldmore
18.—Francs Alderytt ⁊ Agnes Hodgkyns from Delves
22.—Henry ⁊ John the sonnes of John Glover

1576.

Aprill 14.—Nathanaell Hawkes
17.—Anne Kyrkam
30.—Thom̃s Jackson *f* Alexand

May 1.—Thoms Darlaston *f* Georg
1.—Anne Stevenson
6.—James Tybson sonne of Henry
17.—Mary Downes from Pelsall
18.—Francs Brooke sonn of John
20.—Agnes Fletcher of Shelfeld
23.—Eliz Cowper *f* Johis
June 2.—Wyllm Smyth sonn of Wyll
3.—Anne Curson + Mary Smythe
6.—Homffrey Langworthe
12.—Richard Hampton sonne of Johis
18.—Katheryn Pitt *f* Willm
July 19.—the daught of Willm Cowp
August 15.—Wyllm Smyth sonn of Wyllm
25.—Francs Sanks [?] *f* Willm
31.—Margery Tomlynson *fil* Willm
September 3.—Georg Turhill *f* Johis
10.—Agnes Horton
13.—Francs Stoke *f* Ed
14.—Anne Dee *fil* Johis
21.—Ric Stone *fil* Thome
24.—Thoms Jackson *fil* Johis
27.—Ric Collier *fil* Thome
October 6.—Elnor Smythe *fil* Thome
14.—Richard Stone *filis* Johis infra montem
18.—Anne Dee *fil* Thome
20.—John Suthwike *f* Michaelis
24.—Joice Awport *f* Petri
16.—John Hawkyns *f* Radulphe
November 4.—Edward Hawks *fil* Thome
6.—Richard Stone *f* Johis de parva Blox
13—Robert Stone *fil* Willm de magna Blox
15.—Robert Ball *fil* Georgii
17.—Homfrey Tomson *fil* Johis
27.—Anne Fitter *filia* Willm
28.—Roger Allen *fil* Rogeri
30.—William Harrison *fil* Ric
30.—Agnes Piett *filia* Johis
30.—Georg Rocke *f* Matthei et Elnor
December 7.—Nicholas Slany *fil* Johis
7.—Johane the daughter of Elnor Starkey

December 9.—Will Holden *fil* Johis senr
11.—Elizabeth Nicholls *f* Wiłłm
11.—Elizabeth Stoke *fil* Johis ⁊ Eliz Pley
17.—Thoms Comelage *f* Nicholai
24.—John Noble
27.—John Stone *f* Francisci
31.—Anne Wyrley *fil* Georgii

January 5.—Jane Langworth *fil* Ric
13.—Agnes Gylbert *fil* Thome ⁊ Elyn Blenche
19.—John Stone *filis* Johis sup montem
21.—Mary Shawe *fil* Jacobi
28.—Wyłłm Mylles *filis* Johis ⁊ Agnes Yate

February 9.—John Grene *filis* Thome
15.—Jone Alport *fili* . . . .
17.—Jone Onesby ⁊ Jone Wylkes *f* Walter
24.—John Allen *fil* Johis
26.—Elnor Trymmens [?]

March 8.—Isbell Franke
12.—Elizabeth Adamson *fil* Christof
16.—Richard Rydware
17.—Thoms Hodgkynson *f* Jacobi
19.—Thoms Tudman noth
24.—Helene Comelage *fil* Thoms

1577.

28.—Jone Edg *fil* Thom

Aprill 5.—Francs Harryson ⁊ Margett Wynshurst
8.—Jone Wylliamson
15.—Jone Latymer *f* . . . .
23.—Georg Robynson *f* Ric
25.—Thoms Shawe *filis* Jacobi peuterer
28.—Thoms Hand ⁊ Margery Corbytt

May 11.—Ric Fynimore
13.—Agnes Stone *fil* Johis de Digbath
22.—Cornelys Clerke *f* Magist Clerk
25.—John Marten *fil* Johis
28.—Wiłłm Hue *fil* Walt

June 2.—Robte Collyer ⁊ Henry Nevolle
5.—Isabell Jackson *fil* Alexandri
7.—Emme Fetherson *fil* Homfri

June 20.—Isbell Pershouse *fil* Magistr Pshouse [A]
20.—Mary Geney *fil* Johis
22.—Agnes Robinson *f* Nicholai
July 5.—Mary Hodgson *f* Johis
18.—Anne Hodgkyns *fil* Wyłłm
22.—Joice Stone ⁊ Margery Phillipps
22.—John Nowell *fil* Mri Jacobi
August 7.—Ric̃ Leigh *fil* Edward Armig̃ [B]
10.—Thoms Wallaxsall
September 1.—Mary Wells *f* Rog̃
4.—Jone Taylor *f* Thome
24.—Jone Hollys of Pelsall
28.—Richard Bayly
October 3.—Agnes Birche *fil* Edw
6.—Thoms Homer *fil* Thoms
8.—Richard Collyns *f* Roland
16.—Robte Ryddyng *fil* Wyll
20.—Wyłłm ⁊ Edward sonnes of Wyll Penson
27.—Wyłłm Tybson *f* Wyłł
28.—Jone Ryse *f* Wyłłm
November 1.—John Jones *f* Henrici
9.—Thoms Grene *f* Nicholai
11.—Elizabeth Awport *fil* Rogeri
17.—Edward Byddell of Pelsall
December 22.—Prudence Bayly
31.—Mary Homes of Pelsall
January 5.—John Shawe *fil* Edw
10.—Alice Fletcher *fil* Thome
11.—Thoms Mathewe *f* Ric̃
19.—John Horton *fil* Wyłłm
27.—John Worsey *f* Wyll of Shelfeld
31.—Elizabeth Parker ⁊ John Tudmã *f p*
February 2.—Wyłłm Toppinge ⁊ Thoms Tybson
2.—Richard Hartley *f* Christopher
3.—Thoms Mylles *fil* Johis
13.—John Martyn *fil* Johis
18.—Margerie Nicholls *fil* Wyłłm ⁊ Alice
25.—Thoms Tudmã *f* Johis ⁊ Dorothie

(A) She was daughter of John Persehouse of Reynolds Hall, by Alice Wimbish, his second wife.

(B) Son of Sir Edward Leigh of Rushall, by Anne Farmour. He died in 1630.

March 2.—Elizabeth Hamson
6.—Isbell Turnor *fil* Wiłłm
6.—Mary Nicholls *f* Johis . . . .

1578.

29.—Mary Tomson *f* Hen
Aprill 3.—Katheryn Wyrley *f* Georgii
5.—Jone Smythe *fil* Ric
6.—Edward Slany *f* Johis
10.—Jone Ansley
17.—James Horton *fil* Wiłł Pelsall
21.—Francs Stone *fil* Nicholas ⁊ Jone
21.—John Coxe
22.—John Ball *fil* Johis ⁊ Kathe [?]
28.—Cassander Wynshirst
May 1.—Helen Birche *filia* Hugonis
4.—Francs Lane *filia* Johis
11.—Sara Alport
June 6.—Chrystopher Godwyn *f* Hug
7.—Isbell Ecclesall *f* Robti
19.—Richard Sylvester
29.—Peter Reede *fil* Ric
July 4.—the daught of John Wenlocke of Pelsall
13.—Edward Stoke sonne of John
21.—John Morrys sonne of Wyłłm
August 3.—Elizabeth Cowper *fi* Robti
16.—Mary the daught of Florance Powell
23.—Cecely Crofts
24.—Thoms Nevoll *f* ~~Georgii~~ Johis
Sept 1.—John Stone *fil* Johis infra montem
17.—John Hart *f* Hart de Bloxsiche
18.—Alice Tomlynson *fil* Wyłłm
25.—Edward Suthwyke *f* Miche
30.—Alice Web *f* Wiłłm ⁊ Thoms Kempstall
Oct 14.—Jone Curson *f* Wiłłm
15.—Anne Bawden *f* Petri
27.—Anne Morrey *f* Leonard
28.—Mary Ebbe *fil* Wyłłm
Novr 23.—Agnes Stokes *fil* Wyłłm de Bloxsich
24.—Francs Bradshawe *fil* Johis

Decr 6.—Edithe Crofts *f* Thome
7.—Nicholas Dee *fil* Thome
21.—Isbell Shepperd *fil* Nicholai
Dec 30.—Agnes Corbytt
Jan 1.—Rabert Hampton ⁊ Ric̃ Hawkes *fil* Thom
3.—Joice Dore *fil* Ric
4.—Margery Cowper *fil* Wiłłm de Bloxcich
9.—Alice Parshouse *f* Magistri Pshouse
14.—Elizabeth Saney
16.—Richard Lawnder *filis* Robti de Harden
18.—John Seney *fil* Johis Seney
25.—Ric̃ Stone *fil* Francisci
27.—Isbell Garret *f* Ric̃
Feb 1.—Thom̃s Jordan *fil* Johis de Bloxsche
2.—Henry Rocke *fil* Mathie ⁊ Ellene
16.—Henry Heyffeld of Whetonaston
17.—Isbell Day *fil* Thome
26.—Roger Sandells
28.—John Shawe *fil* Jacobi pewterer
March 1.—Ric̃ Smyth *f* Owen ⁊ Elizabeth Peatt
6.—Georg Jackson *fil* Alexander
11.—Robte Birche *fil* Edward
12.—Wyłłm Stone *fil* Johis de litle Bloxsich
15.—Felice Holden
18.—Alice Pierson *filia* Ric̃

1579.

April 6.—Anne Clerke *f* Johis ⁊ Elinor
Robte Dee, Wyłłm Stoke ⁊ Anne Homer [?]
12.—Ric̃ Mylls, Alice Smythe, ⁊ Jone Bayly
23.—Georg Tudmã *f* Johis
May 2.—Wyłłm Lee ⁊ Henry Hamson
5.—Edward Wyrley *filis* Mri Georg
25.—John Heth *fil* Wiłłm
June 8.—Jone Adamson *fil* Xperĩ [Christopher] ⁊ Robte Allen
23.—Jone Gybbins noth
July 5.—John Hodgetts
21.—Wyll Nevoll *fil* Georgii
25.—Elizabeth Wylkes *f* Walteri

August 2.—John Marten *fil* Johis Stondygger
5.—Elyzabeth Robinson *fil* Nicholai
15.—a daught of Rose Hawkins
21.—John Lewes *fil* Edmond
30.—Edward Stoke *fil* Agnesis vid
September 3.—Richard Done *filis* Johis
4.—Homffrey Stone *fil* Ric ⁊ Mar
6.—Elnor Jennens the blynd myllers daughter [?]
8.—Jane Marsland *fil* Georgii
11.—Elizabeth Wallaxsall *fil* Henrici
16.—Jone Stone *filia* Thome butcher
24.—Robte Collyer *fil* Thom ⁊ Isbell
24.—John Robynson *fil* Ric
27.—James Comelage *fil* Thome
Oct 10.—Agnes Tybson *fil* Wyłłm
26.—Thoms Woodward *fil* Rogeri
30.—Wyłłm Kempstall
Nov 3.—Isbell Hawkes *fil* Johis
10.—Jone Wetton *fil* Thome
14.—Thomas Repton *fil* Xperi
13.—Constance Horton *fil* Wyłłm
22.—Ric Pyner *fil* Johis from Delves
29.— Symkyns from Pelsall
Dec[r] 4.—Henry Stone *f* Johis Digbath
28—Wyłłm Awport *fil* Johis
January 6.—John Hodgkyns sonn of Wyłłm
20.—James Whittacre *fil* Rogeri
24.—Georg Wells *fil* Rogeri
27.—John Hodgkyns sonn of James ⁊ Ric Fitter
28.—Elizabeth Shawe *filia* Michaelis
31.—Wyłłm Collens *fil* Roland ⁊ Wyłłm Salt [?]
February 4.—John Mylles sonne of John of litle Bloxsch
5.—A daught of Widoe Fetherson
6.—Wyłłm Cluwes [?]
—.—Wyłłm Prescot *fil* Agnes
22.—John Wyllyamson *fil* Johis
24.—Richard Orme *fil* Wyłłm ⁊ Jone
27.—Wyłłm Harper *f* Wyłłm ⁊ John Mathie
Marche 6.— Shawe *filia* Jacobi
21.—Elizabeth Horton

1580.

Marche	28.—	Topping ꝑ Wyllis of Colepoole
Aprill	5.—	John Mountfort *filis* Francisi
	13.—	Anne Mylles *filia* Johis ꝑ Jone
	15.—	Jone Holmes of Pelsall
	16.—	Francys Stone sonne of Nicholas ꝑ Jone
May	4.—	Thoms Beckett sonne of Ric Beckett
	5.—	Richard Rogers ꝑ Jone Slany
	6.—	John Fletcher sonne of Fletcher of Shelfeld
	15.—	John Brooks sonne of John Brookes
	23.—	Felice Nicholls *filia* Johis Nicholls
	27.—	Elizabeth Grene *fil* Nicholai
	27.—	Elizabeth Mathie
June	5.—	Henry Nowell *fil* Jacobi d Pelsall
	12.—	Felice Awport *fil* Rog
	15.—	Richard Smythe sonne of Ric
	26.—	Jone Ecclesall *fil* Robte
July	14.—	Anne Seney *filia* Johis
	24.—	Eliz Sandells
	28.—	John Stone *fil* Johis de Bloxsiche
	31.—	Wynifrede Hall
August	3.—	Georg Martyn *filis* Johis
	23.—	Alice Hodgson *f* Johis
	24.—	John Pagett ꝑ John Turnor ꝑ Anne gemini John ꝑ Isbell
	25.—	Rose Latymer ꝑ Jone Cartwright
	30.—	Wyhm Smythe *fil* Ric ꝑ Avys
	31.—	John Turhill sonn of John ꝑ Mary
	31.—	Richard Pulton sonn of Ric ꝑ Felyce
Sept	8.—	Owen Hue
	9.—	Wyhm Ryce *fil* Wyhm
	17.—	Thoms Birch *f* Edward
	25.—	Homffrey Tudman *f* Nicholai
	26.—	John Symkyn
	27.—	Thoms Birche sonne of Hughe
Oct	17.—	Luke Bradshawe *fil* Johis
	18.—	Wyhm Stone *fil* Wihm of Bloxsich
	18.—	Luke Tyngle *f* Tyngle
	27.—	Eliz Stoke *fil* Johis Stoke
Dec	1.—	John Parke *f* Edward

Dec 11.—Johñ Batemã *f* Wiłłm
22.—Thoms Cowper sonne of Robti
Jan 3.—Elizabeth Pierson
12.—Edmond Siley *f* Wiłłm
17.—Jone Shepperd *fil* Nicholai
18.—Elizabeth Clerk *f* Magistri Clerk
29.—Jone Thoms *fil* Robti
Feb 14.—Edmond Tudman *f* Johis
15.—Anne Frankton ⁎ Johñ Jordã *f* Johs
18.—Francs Hodgetts *f* James
26.—Isbell Walter *f* Johis
29.—Wyłłm Horton sonne of Wyłłm
Marche 13.—Thoms Tomlynson *f* Wiłłm ⁎ Agnes Walter
19.—Mary Hawks *fil* Thome of Shelfeld (A)
23.—Johñ Ryddinge *fil* Wiłłm

1581.

28.—Roger Turnor *fil* Wyłłm
Aprill 2.—Jane Hart ⁎ Thoms Mylls *fil* Thome
3.—Johñ Homer *fil* Thome of Pelsall
10.—Wyłłm Dymocke sonne of Johñ
12.—Ursula Wryght
19.—Johñ Bodyll *f* Robti
24.—Thoms Ball *f* Georgii
25.—Anne Wyrley *fil* Georgii
27.—Mary Lydiatt *filia* Hugonis (B)
May 12.—Riꝗ Parker sonne of Leonard
28.—Johñ Butcher
June 2.—Thoms Stone sonne of Francs
3.—A Madeley
5.—Rafe Cowper sonne of Wyłłm
6.—Margery Pierson *fil* Riꝗ
12.—Thoms Urham *fil* Riꝗ
13.—Richard Piett *fil* Johis
20.—Isbell Fetherson *f* Homffr̃

(A) A pedigree of the Hawkes family of Rushall is in the Visitation of Staffordshire, 1583.

(B) The will of Hugh Lydeate is dated 1592, and he was then possessed of lands and tenements in Walsall and London of the annual value of three score and ten pounds "at the least." Mary was a daughter by the first wife. A pedigree of this old Walsall family is contained in the William Salt collection, vol. v.

July 14.—Margery Webb *f* Wiłłm ⁊ Felice
16.—Margett Shawe *f* Ed̃
22.—Mary Alport *f* Rogeri
Aug 3.—Jone Godwyn *f* Hugo
9.—Agnes Barber
10.—Henry Tyngle ⁊ Elizabeth *filis* Ric̃
Sept 15.—Joħn Slany *fil* Joħis . . . . .
19.—Wyłłm Dey *fil* Thome
29.—Joħn Dore sonn of John
Oct 1.—Thom̃s Appewell *f* Thom̃
4.—Alice Lytleton *f* Mr̃i Thome Litleton
8.—Margett Davys from Bentley
9.—Agnes Dee *f* Johis
29.—Edward Hill *fil* Mr̃ Joħis Hill
31.—Joħn Hampton *f* Joħis
15.—Anne Wetton *fil* Thome
November 28.—Joħn Gybbyns
29.—Elizabeth Jackson *fil* Alex̃
December 5.—Wyłłm Stoke *fil* Wyłłm of Blox
6.—Jone Bateman
10.—Alice Woodward *f* Rogeri
11.—Jone Ebbe
. . .—Wyłłm Birche *filis* Edward
January 7.—Agnes Adamson *fil* Xperi [Christopher]
7.—Agnes Seney *fil* Joħis ⁊ Roger Tybson
8.—Elnor Onesby
21.—Elizabeth Hunt ⁊ Ric̃ Baxter
26 —Wyłłm Franklyn
29.—Nicholas Beckett ⁊ Felice Kemstall
February 11.—Georg Smythman [?]
13.—James Fitter *f* Joħis
15.—Wyłłm Rogers *f* Thom̃e
17.—Thom̃s Harryson *fil* Thom̃s
18.—Jone Hawkyns *f* Rafe
21.—Ric̃ Alport sonne of John ⁊ Agnes
26.—Hughe Lysett *fil* Homfredi
March 1.—Wiłłm Comelage *f* Thome ⁊ Wiłłm Franke
2.—Thom̃s Mylles *fil* Thome
7.—Isbell Nevolle *fil* Joħis
24.—Margery Harryson

1582.

March 29.—Alice Wylkes *filia* Walteri
30.—Mary Hyldyke *filia* Roberti
Aprill 1.—Richard Horton of Colepoole ⁊ Julyan Bayly
6.—Dorothie Foster *f* Johis
12.—a sonne of Ric̃ Reede
14.—Smyth a sonne of Thom̃s Smythes
16.—Ric̃ Horton sonne of Horton of litle Bloxsich
21.—Nicholas Donell
22.—Elizabethe Homer of Pelsall
May 5.—Mary Brockhurst
6.—Alice Bowden [?] *fil* Petri
11.—Elizabeth Maxfeld *fil* Francisci
13.—Mary Holden
17.—Wyłłm ⁊ Mary Darlaston *f* Georgii
19.—Georg Smyth *fil* Georgii
25.—Wiłłm Orme *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Robte bodyll
June 1.—Hyllary Smyth *fil* Owen
13.—John Frankton sonne Frankton the barber
14.—Basill
23.—Jone Ball *fil* Johis
July 9.—Symon Blenche *f* Alice
15.—Homffrey Wall
26.—John Harper *fil* Wyłłm
August 1.—Jone Edge ⁊ John bagott
2.—Thom̃s Smyth *fil* Ric̃
15.—John Wetherby *fil* Thome
31—Alice Rebald
Sept 4.—Alice Fletcher *f* Mathewe
15.—Anne Awpard ⁊ Georg Rushson
21.—Wiłłm Cartwryghte ⁊ Henry Crofts [? Cross]
22.—Alice Packinton ⁊ Elnor Wallaxsall
23.—Wyll Syley *fil* Wyłłm
Oct 18.—Wyłłm Bradshawe *fil* Johis
24.—Ferdynando Marten
31.—John Swarxson
Nov 10.—Thoms Pulton *fil* Ric̃
12.—Hughe Collyns ⁊ Eliz *f* Rolandi
13.— Topping of colepoole
21.—Wyłłm Harvie of Litle Bloxsich

Nov 24.—Jone Sandells *f* Johis
25.—Jone Mathewe *fil* Ric
30.—Mary Ecclesall
Dec 5.—Mary Tudman *fil* Nicholai
9.—Agnes Smyth ⁊ Isbell Welles
11.—Julyan Brady
14.—Eliz Stone *fil* Francisci
27.—Innocent Shawe *f* Jacobi
Jan 7.—Thoms Webbe *f* Wiłłm ⁊ Felice
10.—Christopher Nicolls *fil* Johis
18.—Mathew the sonne of Jone Hanson
20.—Fabyan Tudman
24.—Mary Lafert ⁊ Wyłłm Stone *f* Ric
Feb 3.—Madeley the sonn of John Madeley
7.—Wyłłm Mylles sonne of John
13.—Margery Dore *f* Ric
19.—John Cowper *f* Robte
Marche 3.—Jone Newey
11.—Wyłłm Shepperd *f* Nicholai
14.— Brockhurst

1583.

Marche 26.—Walter Clerke *f* Mri Clerke
29.—Ric Lewes *f* Edmond
Aprill 14.—Robte Harryson
26.—Robte Hill *filis* Johis
May 4.—Elnor Ryce *fil* Wiłłm
12.—Elnor Worsey
17.—Edward Jeffreis, Margerye Homes ⁊ John Grene
18.—Felice Jackson *fil* Alexandri
June 11.—John Lydiatt *fil* Hugonis (A)
July 6.—Christopher Adamson *fil* Xperi
7.—Wyłłm Jonson *fil* Johis
8.—Wyłłm Turhill *fil* Johis
24.—Wyłłm Nevolle *fil* Georgii
28.—Jone Worthington *fil* Ric Jun
August 2.—Ric Horton *fil* Wiłłm
5.—Hughe Birche *fil* Hugonis

(A) John Lydiatt was afterwards of Wollaston, in Co. Wigorn. He died in 1639, and was buried at Oldswinford.

August 14.—Mary Tryte *fil* Georgii
15.—Mary Hawkes *fil* Thome
18.—Elnor Seney *f* Johis
27.—Mary Foster *fil* Johis
Sept 5.—Thoms Jordan
8.—John Horton ⁊ Richard Hodgetts
9.—Robte Walter *f* Johis
12.—Anne Mort *fil* Wiłłm
23.—James Brydgwod ⁊ Ann Bratt
25.—Jone Tybson *fil* Henry
Oct 2.—Rafe Robinson
6.—Thoms Parker *fil* Edward
11.—Wyłłm Stubbs *fil* Homffrey
26.—Richard Tufte *fil* Ric
30.—Owen Hall
Dec 1.—Thoms Shawe *fil* Michaelis
1.—Thoms Maxfelld *fil* Francisci
6.—Alice Appewell *f* Thome
8.—Anne Rushson *f* Homffrey
10.—Edward Done [? Dore] *f* Johis
15.—Francs Pryce ⁊ Eliz Tufte
16.—Mary Packinton *f* Johis
22.—John Jones *fil* Wyłłm
27.—Agnes Hayes
Jan 1.—Anne Hawe *filia* Georgii (A)
6.—Jone Tudmã *fil* Nicholai ⁊ Robte Slany
23.—Wyłłm Lawnder *fil* Roberti
16.—Hughe Fetherson ⁊ Jone Hethe
17.—Isbel Orme *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Jone
21.—Thoms Peat *f* Johis
23.—Elizabeth Rogers *fil* Thome
Feb 5.—Felice Onesby ⁊ Anne Godwyn
6.—John Bayly *fil* Ric Bayly
7.—Thoms Sandells *fil* Johis
7.—Robte Stoke *fil* Wyłłm
12.—Jone Barber *fil* Ric ⁊ Alice
13.—Eliz Whittacre
19.—Elizabeth Collyins *fil* Roland ⁊ Eliz
23.—Thoms Trawntor from bentley
24.—Wyłłm Battman ⁊ Anne Seeley *fil* Wyłłm

(A) George Hawe, of Caldmore, was Mayor of Walsall in 1590, and again in 1597.

Feb 25.—Joñn Lysett *fil* Homffrey
Marche 1.—Thomas Wylson *fil* Robti
6.—Elizabeth Martyn *fil* Joñis
8.—Joñn Stoke *fil* Wyłłm de Bloxsiche
12.—Edmond Harryson *fil* Thome
19.—Ellyn Horton *fil* Thome
22.—the daughter of John Nevolle
23.—Joñn Smythe sonne of Joñn Smyth of Goscote
24.—Jone Harper *fil* Wyłłm

1584.

26.—Eliz Tudman *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfeld
31.—Ric̃ Persons *fil* Ric̃
Aprille 5.—Wyłłm Gryce
9.—Wyłłm Tomlynson *fil* Wyłłm
21.—Wyłłm Hunt *fil* Joñis
18.—Francs Smyth *fil* Joñis Smythe
25.—Joñn Bubye
May 13.—Isbel Rocke *fil* Thome ⁊ Jone
15.—Dorothie Hodgkyns *fil* Wyłłm
22.—Joñn Woodward *fil* Rogeri
26.—Agnes Wall *fil* Johis
28.—Thom̃s the sonne of Bryde Smyth of pelshall
June 9.—Margett Brydge
14.—Peter Bradshawe
17.—Wyłłm Ebbe
30.—Mary Wetten *fil* Thome ⁊ A Ansley
July 7.—Alice Cowper *fil* Robti
14.—Thom̃s Phillipps *fil* Ambrosii
25.—Alice Brydgwood *fil* Thom̃e
August 1.—Joñn Alport *fil* Wyłłm Jur̃ de Bloxsche
9.—A sonne of Bayly of bescott ⁊ Margett Homer
25.—Jane Lytleton *fil* Mr̃i Thome Lytleton
Sept 1.—The sonne of Robte bayly
4.—Ric̃ Tybson *fil* Wyłłm
11.—Edmond Broke *fil* Robti
13.—Jone Wall
21.—Thom̃s Collyer *fil* Thome
22.—Jone Smyth ⁊ Agnes *fil* Joñis ⁊ Ric̃
25.—Thom̃s Wetherby *fil* Thome

Oct 4.—Johis Hildyke *fil* Robti
17.—Hughe Tudmã *fil* Johis
21.—Robte Bagott ⁊ Marget Stone
22.—Lewes Badden *f* Petri
26.—Anne Tooth *fil* James
10.—John Packinton sonne of John
16.—Helene Goodman *fil* Nicholai
Nov 27.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Jone
Dec 4.—Robte Walter *fil* Johis
20.—Mary Pulton *fil* Ric
27.—Jemyma [?] Nicholls *fil* Johis
31.—Margett Harryson *f* Ric
Jan 3.—Jone Wallaxsall *fil* Henrici
6.—Agnes Jackson *fil* Alexandri
14.—Helen Stubbes *fil* Homffridi
26.—Richard Fletcher of Shelfeld
31.—Alice Cowdell *fil* Robti
Feb 1.—Mary Madeley
3.—Margett Chawner
4.—Anne Huytt *fil* Wiłłm
11.—the daughter of Harvie of Litle Bloxsich
12.—Jone Walter *fil* Thome
18.—Frañcs Turnor *fil* Johis
22.—Edmond Welles *fil* Rogeri ⁊ Dor
23.—Katheryn Rebald
25.—Jone Marten *fil* Johis ⁊ James Bateman [?]
Marche 5.—Joice Shepherd *f* Nicholai
7.—Henry Ryder
9.—Robte Alport *f* Johis ⁊ Anne
9.—James Hodgetts sonne of James
10.—Alice Reed *f* Ric
22.—Wyllm Webb *fil* Wiłłm

1585.

26.—Thoms Land *f* Gregorii
Aprille 4.—Wyłłm smyth *f* Thoms de Harden
4.—Ric Newhey *fil* Ric
6.—Anne Mountfort *f* Baldwyn ⁊ Jocose (A)
10.—Ric Lewes frõ Pelsall

(A) He was a younger son of Francis de Montfort, of Kingshurst and Bescot.

Aprille 12.—Eliz smyth *fil* Johis Nailor
16.—Wyłłm Symons *fil* Henrici
18.—Wyłłm Woodward *f* Thome ⁊ Margeri [?]
19.—Thoms Tyngle *f* Symon
21.—Roland aprichard ⁊ Margery Hampton
29.—Dorothie Jenens *f* Ric
May 14.—Wyłłm Hunte *fil* Johis
18.—Ro John Tylseley *fil* Robti
20.—Thomas Lane *fil* Mri Johis de Bentley (A)
23.—Thoms Horton *fil* Johis de Pelsall
June 7.—Eliz Cartwright *f* Thome
13.—Ric ⁊ Owen Smythe ii . . . .
18.—Agnes Godwyn *f* Hugon
19.—Katheryn Persons *f* Ric
August 1.—Symon Ryder
6.—Richard Onesby
19.—Tymothe Powell pegrine
31.—Margett Traunter fro Bentley
September 2.—Margery Jordan *fil* Johis
5.—Edward Goldsmyth ⁊ Ingatt [?] Tybson
October 6.—Wyłłm Smythe sonn of Wyłłm
11.—Jone Bratt
23.—Henry Dye sonn of Thoms
24.—Anne Eynsbury *f* Johis
27.—Thoms Syley *f* Wiłłm
29.—Elizabeth Darlaston
31.—Wyłłm Wyrley *f* Georgii
November 23.—Hugh Smyth ⁊ Jane Hill fro Pelsall
25.—Anne Launder *f* Johis
27.—Ric Stone *fil* Ric mercer
28.—Mary Smyth *f* Robti
30.—Mary Lawnder *f* Robti ⁊ Marget Gybbyns
December 14.—Jone Crofts *f* Thome
19.—Francs Wylson *f* Robti
15.—John Beckett *fil* Ric
28.—Jone Bayly *f* Robti
23.—Margett ⁊ Mary Hayes ⁊ Anne Stone *f* Fra
25.—Eliz the daught of Ric the carpenter

(A) By Jane, daughter of Sir Edward Littleton, Knight. He married Ann, daughter of Walter Bagot, of Blithefield, and died in 1660. He was father of Col. Lane, who, with his sister, Mistress Jane Lane, effected the escape of King Charles II. after the battle of Worcester.

January 5.—Eliz Lyset *fil* Jacobi
11.—Nicholas Myles & Jone Pierson
13.—Jone Horton *f* Wiłłm de Pelsall
17.—Grace Brydgwood *f* Edw Pelsall
18.—Anne Land *fil* Johis
23.—Agnes Rogers *f* Thome
26.—Mary Brockhurst
Feb 8.—Joħn Comelage *f* Georgii
11.—Joħn Rocke *fil* Thome
17.—Dorothie Chawner *f* Wiłłm & Jane
20.—Joice Tybson *fil* Will
24.—Wyłłm Jones *f* Wyłłm & Jone
28.—Richard Swopson [?]
March 1.—Joħn Shepperd *f* Nicholai
6.—Elizabeth Keyling *f* Wiłłm
7.—Rafe [?] Harper
12.—Elenor Ebbe *f* Wiłł Ebbe
17.—Solomon Seney *fil* Johis
17.—Thoms Barber *fil* Rich Barber
18.—Isbełł Slaney *fil* Joh de Blox
20.—Anne Marsh *fil* Georgii Marsh

1586.

March 30.—Mary Raymond *fil* Henrici et Mary
Aprill 3.—Eliz Packington *fil* Jo et Alice
5.—Richard Worthington *fil* Johis
5.—Kathern Poulton *fil* Nicholai
10.—Edward Bayly *fil* Ric Bay Blo
14.—Robt Harryson *fil* Thoms Harryso
15.—Fraunces Skelton *filia* Gregorii Sk
17.—Henry Sandells *fil* Johis Sandeł
25.—Isbell Hawkes *fil* Hillarii et Isab
29.—Alice Milles *fil* Johis Milles Bere . . .
30.—John Chapman *fil* Will de Harden
May 4.—Eliz Dea *fil* Johis Dea
8.—Richard Robinson *fil* Jocose Robinso
21.—John Wall *fil* Johis Wall
21.—Margarett Fetherson *fil* Homfrey
22.—Edward Baker *fil* Will Baker

June 1.—Thoms Ball *fil* Will et Jone
4.—Rich Greene *fil* Andrew et Eliz [?]
4.—Jone Dey *fil* Johis Dey
3.—Georg Addamson *fil* Xpri [? Christopher] et Alice
20.—Wm Pedley *fil* Mathew Pedley
24.—Thoms Lysett *fil* Humfrey Lyset
July 2.—Marget Watson *fil* Tho et Jone
2.—Joañe Greene *fil* Nicholai
6.—Jone Done *fil* Johis Done
8.—Alice Hildycke *fil* Robt
Aprill 9.—Anne Cotton *fil* Humfry
July 2.—Ric̃ Packinton *fil* Margaret spur
17.—Eliz Hawe *fil* Georgii
August 4.—John Rushon *fil* Humfry
10.—Lawrence Birch *fil* Hugonis
17.—Ric̃ Chatterton *f* Rushall
September 2.—Agnes Tudman *fil* Nicholai et Jone
2.—Agnes Greene *fil* Thoms et Joane
11.—Joane Tudman *fil* Johis
13.—Wiłłm Pierson *f* Wiłłm . . . . .
19.—Wm Hodgetts *fil* Johis
28.—Agnes Maxefield *fil* Francisci
October 18.—Annie Smythiman *fil* Stephen
21.—Thoms Seele et John Bradshaw
24.—Robt et Richard Cowp
November 26.—Thoms Morte *fil* Wm morte
27.—Abraham Mason *fil* Will
November 19.—John Garden *fil* Ric̃
December 6.—Homfrey Hacley *fil* Xpr̃ [Christopher]
17.—Eliz Stoke *fil* Wiłł de Blox
18.—Alice Wylson *fil* Robti
January 8.—Wiłłm Loothe *fil* Jacobi
23.—Wiłłm Webbe *fil* Wiłłm et Felice [?]
February 12.—Agnes Wheate *fil* Edward
12.—John Comblage *fil* Thoms
17.—Thoms Harrisõ *fil* Ric̃
20.—Mary Dore *fil* Ric̃
20.—Elnor Brooke *fil* Rob Brooke
Marche 4.—Nicholas Woodward *fil* Thoms
5.—Willm Hawkes *fil* Radulph
5.—Joane Homer *f* Pelsall

Marche 6.—John Wright or Clerk nothus
11.—Margery Wetherby *fil* Thoms
14.—Roland Collins *fil* Roland
14.—Jone Stone daughter of John Blox
25.—Fraunces Ashbie from Pellsall

1587.

Aprill 3.—Eliz Tomlinson *fil* Wiłł
7.—Robt Smith *fil* Johis Smith de Goscot
25.—Margery Orme *fil* Will * Jone
May 4.—Jone Keyling *fil* Willm de Pke streete
11.—Marten Shingler *fil* Johis
12.—Eliz Gregson *fil* Johis
June 4.—Ric Goodman *fil* Nicholas Goodm
5.—Jone Madeley *fil* Johis Madeley
14.—Agnes Hampton *fil* Johis
16.—Jone Coppox *fil* fletcher
July John Sheppard *fil* Nicholas
19.—John Tudman *fil* Willm de shelfield
August 26.—Mary Pulton *fil* Rich et Felice
28.—Eliz Birch *fil* Cowps daughter
6.—Eliz Lydiat *fil* Hugonis Lidiat
17.—Willm Walloxall
20.—Robt Packintõ *fil* Johis
Oct 7.—John Worthingtõ *fil* Johis
21.—Willm Butler *fil* Edward
25.—John Hill *fil* Willm Hill
November 5.—Jone Tailer *fil* Henrici
12.—Thoms Baylie *fil* Bayly f goscot
December 7.—Jane Hayle *fil* Nicholas de Bloxwch
8.—Alice Ecclesall *fil* Robt
17.—Anne Cowp *fil* Robt
19.—Edward Harvy f Bloxwch
20.—Mary Jackson *fil* Alexander
26.—Thomas Hawe sonne Georgii
29.—Eliz Chapmã *fil* Willm
January 11.—Geffry Ward sonne of Myles Ward
13.—Elizabeth Stoke *fil* Willm
24.—Timothie Stone sonne Fraunces
25.—Thomas Greene *fil* steven de pk

January 26.—Thoms Hodget *fil* Johis
31.—John Smith *fil* Smith nayler
14.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* Wm Ball et Jo
March 17.—Anne Gryffin from Walsall Pke

1588.

Aprill 4.—Susanna Tudmã *fil* Wiłł
8.—George Turner ꝑ Jone
14.—Wm Wells [?] sonn of Roger
27.—Thoms Nichols *fil* John of Caldmor
27.—Riꝯ Seney *fil* Johis Seney
28.—Mary Lawnder *fil* Robert Lawnder
May 3.—Eliz Seley *fil* Willm
11.—Ellyn Tibson *fil* Henryci
14.—Wm Cockin *fil* Wm de Blox
22.—Hugh Hill sonn of Mr John Hill
22.—John Smith *fil* Smith Dishmaker
June 5.—Fraunes Sabine
11.—Jone Becket *fil* Richardi
11.—Richard Elliots *fil* Rogeri
July 1.—Thoms Hawke *fil* Thoms Shelf
3.—Thoms Burrows *fil* Hugonis
6.—John Cotton *fil* humfridi
7.—Riꝯ Hawkes *fil* Hillarii (A)
25.—John Hall *fil* Robt de Pelsall
25.—Riꝯ Baylie *fil* Riꝯ Baylie de Blox
28.—Roger Inglebie f Pelsall
28.—Susanna Mannings a stranger
August 8.—Eliz Smith *fil* Robt de Peł
9.—Alice Haies *fil* Wm Hayes de Blox
20.—Edmund Pierson *fil* Wm shomaker [?]
23.—Kathern Milles *fil* Thoms de Shelfield
27.—Anne Wetherby *fil* Wm a Su . . .
30.—Marget Baylie *fil* Robtie
September 7.—Owin Greene *fil* Thoms
11.—Isbell Chatterton *fil* Rob
13.—Anne Morrys *fil* Morrys de pinfold
21.—Willm Jorden f Bloxwich
27.—Kathern Hodgkins *fil* Wm

(A) Hillary Hawkes was the eldest son of Richard Hawkes, of Rushall.

October 26.—Margery Shawe *fil* Johis
November 11.—Mary Lawnder *fil* Johis de Shelfield
13.—John Winshurst *fil* Willm
19.—Smith sonn of John Smith f Clehonger
24.—Mary Davies from Bentley
24.—Mary Baker *fil* Mr Baker salt Peter mã
30.—Edward Goldsmith de blox
December 8.—Elizabeth Rushton *fil* Humfridi
16.—John Tudman *fil* Nicholas
17.—Elizabeth Rebald *fil* Xpĩ
21.—Eliz Persons f Colepoole
22.—Richard Lyset f Woodend
26.—Mary Done *fil* Johis
27.—Edwine Webbe Webbe *fil* W^m and Margery Harrysõ
29.—Susanna Cottrill *fil* W^m
January 3.—James Rogers *fil* Thoms
10.—John Hunt *fil* W^m
14.—Mary Onsby *fil* Richardi
15.—Edward Smith *fil* Thoms de Hardẽ
23.—Mary Powell *fil* m^ri de Shẽ
29.—Thoms Harrisõ *fil* Thoms
February 1.—George Alpt *fil* Willm de blox
7.—Anne Lyset *fil* Jacobi
7.—Eliz Sale *fil* M^ri Sale
9.—Jone Gould *fil* Henrici
15.—Thoms Tomlinsõ *fil* Wm Kinsbury
20.—Thoms Stone *fil* John de bloxwch
27.—Kathrn Brat *fil* Jone Brat
March 7.—Eliz Worsey *fil* Wm de Colepoole
10.—Jane Whithall *fil* M^ri Georgii
11.—Dorothie Homer *fil* Thoms de Pelsall
15.—Thoms Stone *fil* Henry et Joyce
16.—Richard Morte *fil* W^m
17.—Grace Richards *fil* Henricis
18.—John Wilson *fil* Robti
21.—Eliz Garden *fil* Rich
23.—Eliz Brochurst *fil* Johis

1589.

March 31.—Anne Orme *fil* Wm
Aprille 12.—Elnor Wetherbie *fil* Thoms
13.—Felice Tudman *fil* Johis
4.— Skeltõ *fil* Gregory
2.—Wm Tryte *fil* Georgii
2.—Jone Hildyke *fil* Robart
18.—Mary Persehouse *fil* Mri Johis et Mariæ de Reignalds Hall (A)
19.—Ellin Bagot *fil* Anne bagot
28.—Rich Cartwright *fil* Thoms
June 8.—Wm Sandells *fil* Willm
10.—Rich Kyling pk street
13.—Jane Shaw *fil* Shaw basket [? baskot]
15.—Ric Comblage *fil* tho Sheth [*sic.*]
18.—John Fride *fil* Tho de Wi . . .
21.—Willm Mynyõ [?] *fil* Wm
21.—Agnes Lawnder *fil* Jaco
July 6.—Robt Greene *fil* Nicholas
16.—Isbell Worthington *fil* Johis
16.—George Smith *fil* Thoms
28.—George Haw *fil* Georg (B)
August 3.—Mary Braddock *fil* Johis
12.—Mary Stoke *fil* Ric de blox
14.—Willm Baylie *fil* Rich
18.—Mary Bridgwood *fil* Ric
19.—Jane Wall *fil* Johis
19.—Robart Jenyns *fil* Willm de she
September 8.—Ric Jones *fil* Willm
17.—Illys Lea *fil* strang
23.—Grace Lithego [?] strang
23.—Marget Horton *fil* Johis
28.—Kathrn Ryder *fil* Hugo
29.—Jane Whistons *f* Hard [?]
October 28.—Henry Worley *f* georg
November 1.—Wm Greene *fil* Thoms de Blox

(A) Mary Persehouse married Thomas Ryckthorne, of Bobington, in 1607. Reignalds Hall was an ancient structure, which stood near the site of Reynolds Hall Farm. It was taken down at the commencement of the present century for the purpose of working the limestone beneath.

(B) He married Mary Hall, and in 1646 was heavily fined for his adherence to the party of the King. He or his father built the "White Hart" at Caldmore.

November 2.—Wm Stone *fil* Ric̃ mercer
7.—Alice Jorden *fil* Jorden
21.—Alice Barrat *fil* Johis
30.—Mary Burrowes *fil* Hugonis [?]
December 10.—John Beswick *fil* Thoms
18.—Constans Sale *fil* Mri Sale
23.—Mary Collins *fil* Roland
January 1.—Richard Comblage *fil* Thoms
3.—Mary Tayler *fil* Henryci
5.—Edward Stone *fil* Ric̃ Stone de blox
9.—Alice Mosse *fil* Moss the Minstrell
13.—Mary Keeling *fil* Wiłłm & Eliz
13.—Alex Hacley *fil* Xpi Junior [?] spurrier
28.—John Maxefield *fil* Fraunces
February 1.—Anne Hill *fil* Wiłłm de Pelsall
1.—James Oxspringe *fil* Rici
6.—Mary Tudman *fil* Wiłł et Eliz
15.—Thoms Wathams *fil* Johis
15.—Dorothei Madeley *fil* Johis
15.—Margery Bradshaw *fil* f a Collier
Marche 1.—Edward Homer f Pelsall
11.—Thoms Bridg f Bently
11.—Henry Tibson *fil* Henry

1590.

31.—Agnes Harrison *fil* Rici blox
Aprill 4.—Rebecca Done *fil* Thome
5.—Jone Sheppard *fil* Nicholai
5.—Jone Wyat *fil* Johis Wyat
25.—Mary Goodman *fil* Nicholai
25.—John Brooke *fil* Roberti Brooke
26.—Alice Wheate *fil* Edmundi
30.—Robt Heley & Elnor Sandells
May 1.—Jane Whyte from Pelsall
4.—Henry Wallaxall *fil* Henrici
6.—Mary Powell *fil* Thome
X 22.—Alexander Ward Miles ✓
25.—Alice Hampton *fil* Johis
31.—Dorothie Seley *fil* Will
June 5.—Henry Milles *fil* Johis bereward [?]

Later of Shenstone

June 7.—Julyan Chapman *fil* Will
19.—Simon Cottrell *fil* Will
July 3.—Wiłłm Fow . . . from Bloxwch
9.—Ellyn Tudman *fil* Johis
24.—James Yate *alias* Hacley
30.—Richard Howle *fil* Fraunces [?]
August 3.—Willm Ball *fil* Will
27.—Elizabeth Cowp *fil* Robti Clok~ [Clock-mill]
September 6.—Margery Pulton *fil* Rici
6 —Edward Cotton
7.—Henry Baxter *fil* Johis
9.—Richard Goodwin *fil* Henrici
13.—Anne Baylie *fil* Rici Goscot
22.—Wiłłm Baker *fil* Will
23.—John Yate *fil* Peregrini
24.—Stephen Alderit *fil* Rici
October 16.—Willm Hanson *fil* Willm
19.—Thoms Wryght *fil* Thom̃ blox
23.—Eliz Lenney *fil* Thoms
25.—Agnes Worsey *fil* Johis de Shelf
29.—Robt Hildyke *fil* Robt
November 6.—Eliz Web *fil* Wiłłm
25.—John Smith *fil* Johis nailer
27.—John Goodwin *fil* Henrici
30.—Anne Ingelby *fil* Jerom [?]
December 1.—Elnor Jackson *fil* Alexandri
1.—Anne Seney *fil* Johis
3.—Fraunces Worthington *fil* Eliz Cooke
18.—Mary Clemson *fil* Johis
25.—Richard Burrows *fil* Hugonis
Janruary 1.—Helen Wilbrã *fil* Henrici et Eliz (A)
1.—John Hacket *fil* Johis
22.—John Marshe *fil* Fraunces
February 2.—Wiłłm Tudman *fil* Wiłł f Shelfield
2.—Thoms Cotton *fil* Humfridi
5.—Robart Onsbie *fil* Rici et Felice
14.—Mary Hart *fil* Franncisci Bloxwch
14.—Howard Worley *fil* Georgii
19.—James Shawe *fil* Johis

(A) Thomas Wilbraham, Esq., was Lord of the Manor of Walsall at this time. From this and collateral entries it would appear that a younger branch of the same family settled in the town.

February 21.—Mary Lyset *fil* Humfridi Woodend
25.—Edward Moss *fil* Willm
28.—Thoms Wollaston *fil* Johis et Susan (A)
March 2.—Alice Ellyots *fil* Rogeri Blox
9.—Mary Jorden *fil* Johis de gret Blox
20.—Richard Harp *fil* Johis de Blox
22.—Willm Harrison *fil* Georgii

1591.

25.—Richard Becket *fil* Rici
25.—Kathern Richards *fil* Henrici
27.—Thoms Lawnder *fil* Johis
29.—Elnor Mason *fil* Willm
Aprill 8.—Anne Hales *fil* Jacobi
11.—Eliz Whistons *fil* Johis de Hard̃
17.—Willm Dyot *fil* Thoms
17.—Jone Wetherbie *fil* Thoms
25.—Thoms Tudman *fil* Nicholai
May 9.—Joshua Nicholls *fil* Johis
20.—Richard Walsted *fil* Thoms (B)
21.—Fraunes Cromp *fil* Johis
23.—Isbell Keiling *fil* Willim
June 13.—Lewys Witherson *fil* Willim
17.—John Cocken *fil* Willm
18.—John Lidiat *fil* Hugonis
19.—Alice Pierson *fil* Willim
21.—Henry Alderit *fil* Stephani
July 5.—Mary Morte *fil* Willim
23.—John Clawsbie
August 5.—Thoms Braddocke *fil* thoms
7.—John Comblag̃ *fil* thoms Sheth
14.—Harmon Ball *fil* ferdinãdi
22.—John Stone *fil* Frann tannr̃
Sept. 9.—Franncs Whithall *fil* Georgii
12.—John fisher
Oct. 2.—Thoms Hall *fil* Ro Rop
5.—Jone Buit [?] *fil* Thome

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1636-7, and died in 1657. His mother, Susan, was daughter of Sir Richard Fox, Kt., of Herefordshire. Thomas Wollaston was the representative of an old and influential Walsall family.

(B) By Anne, daughter of John Persehouse, of Reynolds Hall.

Oct. 10.—Robart Butler *fil* Wiłłim
12.—Mary Sandalls *fil* Johis
17.—Mary Renolds *fil* Rici et a . . .
25.—Willim Slayney *fil* Johis
Nov 3.—Georg Mills *fil* thoms
5.—Elz Butler *fil* Edw f Shel
7.—Alice Tayler *fil* Henrici
9.—Jone Jeven *fil* Johis
Dec 14.—Jone Cowp *fil* Robti
17.—Felice Greene *fil* thoms
Jan 4.—Georg Geñins *fil* Will shel
4.—John Moss *fil* thoms minstrell
6.—Thoms Done *fil* Johis
13.—Jone Osburne *fil* Thoms et Isb
22.—Edmund Greene *fil* thoms et Is
23.—Wiłłim Tudmã *fil* Willim et E
Feb 2.—Willim Homer *fil* thoms
8.—Timso Chapman *fil* Willim
10.—Edward Wright *fil* thome
12.—Thoms Nicholls *fil* Johis et Anne
16.—Eliz Winshurst *fil* Willim
21.—John Richards *fil* Andrew et Elz
25.—Jone Bradshaw *fil* Johis
28.—Georg Harrison *fil* Hugonis
29.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* thomas
29.—Susanna Willson *fil* Rob
March 5.—George Orme *fil* Willm & Jone
5.—Jane Pulton *fil* Nicholai
12.—Thoms Sale and Thoms Miñ [?]
18.—Joseph Seney *fil* Johis

1592.

26.—Ric Harp *fil* Wiłł
27.—John Skelton et Thoms Tudm~
27.—Judyth Ducy *fil* Ric et Eliz
Aprill 2.—Timso Baylie *fil* Robt
9.—Mary Hodgkins *fil* Tho et Jo
13.—John Onesbie *fil* Ric
22.—Thoms Maxefield *fil* Francs
19.—Edward Hodgkins *fil* Willm

Aprill 25.—Eliz Stone *fil* Thom et Al
May 5.—Ales Ball *fil* Jo stondigger
7.—John Wollaston *fil* Johis et Su (A)
14.—2 twins *f* Jordans f Blox
18.—Edward Litler *fil* Johis
29.—Robart Worthington *fil* Johis
31.—Susanna Wheate ⁊ Wm Harp
June 4.—Franncs Blockhurst *fil* Johis
7.—Thoms Bridgwood *fil* thoms
8.—Jone Woodward *fil* thomas
22.—Alice Cluny *fil* Arthor
28.—Mary Scotton *fil* Ric̃ 1358851
July 9.—Joyce Sinyster [?] *fil* widow
14.—Robt Turner *fil* Joh et Isb
21.—Elnor Wyat *fil* Johis
23.—Wm Kytson *fil* Robti
30.—Wm Becket *fil* Rici
August 6.—Robt Tibson *fil* Henric
7.—Anne Harrison *fil* Georg
9.—Elizabeth Mounford *fil* Francs
13.—Willm Bissell *fil* Jacobi
29.—Anne Payne *fil* Johis
Sept 3.—Rich Horton *fil* Johis de p blo [Little Bloxwich]
4.—Fraunc̃s Mylls ⁊ Henry pks
8.—Will Stoke *fil* Rici
8.—Jone Read *fil* Johis
26.—Ruth Sherwin *fil* Johis
21.—John Stoke *fil* Johis
27.—Timothie Barrat *fil* Johis
27.—Jone Briscow *fil* Humfry dig [?]
October 1.—Wm Homer Alice Finimore ⁊ Anne Shingletõ
4.—Peter Sheldon *fil* Arthuri
8.—Xp̃er Ball *fil* Xp̃i
9.—Joyce Cromp *fil* Johis
11.—Elnor Gould *fil* Henrici
22.—Ellyn Jones *fil* Willm
25.—John Hawe *fil* Georgii
November 13.—John Whithall *fil* Georgii

(A) He is described as a capital burgess in the Charter of 1627, and his name is among those who were fined for non-appearance at the Coronation of Charles I. to receive the order of knighthood.

November . . .—Mary Hall *fil* John ⁊ Jone
16.—Henry Sheppard *fil* Nicholai
21.—Emme Butler *fil* Willim
25.—John Raynolds *fil* Wm ⁊ Mary
28.—Thoms Wilbrã *fil* Henrici
30.—Henry Ward *fil* Miles Ward
December 2.—Jone Ball *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Jone
3.—Ric̃ Walstead *fil* Thome
4.—John Stone *fil* Georgii
13.—John Dore *fil* Johis
15.—Rose Alpt *fil* Willm f Blox
20.—John Nicholls *fil* Franscisci
21.—John Keylinge *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Mary Cottrell *fil* Wiłłm
22.—Henry Seyley *fil* Wiłłm
22.—Jane Rushson *fil* Humfrydi
27.—Henry Warner
Jan 1.—Georg Burrows *fil* Hugonis
5.—John Smith *fil* Johis ⁊ Eliz Renold
6.—Susanna Rebald
17.—Xpẽr Hacley *fil* Xp̃r
21.—Alice Tudmã *fil* Nicholai
26.—Jone Marson *fil* Ricĩ Pewter
February 4.—Willm Godwin *fil* Willm
20.—Robt Cutler [?]
26.—Anne Rider *fil* Hugoñis
March 1.—Lawrence Copnell fro Noons Hows
4.—Elnor Worsey *fil* Wm
11.—Robt Comblage *fil* Thome Shel
15.—John Lyset *fil* Jacobi

1593.

26.—Jane Hailes *fil* Jacob
27.—Joyce Tailer *fil* Henrici
Aprill 4.—Alice Milles *fil* Ricĩ
7.—John Hibatson *fil* Johis
August 10.—Franncs Stoke *fil* Willm
Aprill 12.—Thoms Sincox *fil* Francis
22.—Kathern Sheth *fil* Thome
27.—Joyce Aston *fil* Wiłłm

Aprill 29.—Wiłłm Hill *fil* Willm

May 1.—Thoms Worthing *fil* Frann

6.—Ric Morrys *fil* Geffry

17.—Anne Ellyots *fil* Rogeri

18.—Marget Baylie *fil* Robti

20.—Elnor Stone *fil* Ric St Blox

June 3.—James Cooke from Bloxich

5.—Wiłłm Comblage *fil* Rogeri

9.—Elizabeth Lintõ *fil* Thome

25.—Franncs Wirley *fil* Georgii

26.—Alice Gouldsmith *fil* Jone merc [?]

27.—Ellin Morrys *fil* Hugonis

July 1.—Mary Morrys *fil* Tho horshoer

17.—Franncs Alderit *fil* Ricĩ

4.—Susana Wollaston *fil* Johis

6.—Henry Briscow *fil* Thoms

9.—Georg Harrison *fil* Ricĩ

9.—2 twins Eliz ⁊ Margery Swapson

24.—Thoms Pulton *fil* Ric et Felice

29.—Richard Hanson *fil* Wiłł ⁊ Aly

30.—John Pershowse *fil* Mr John Persehowse et Mariæ de Reignalds Hall (A)

August 10.—Eliz Marrall *fil* John

19.—Elz Brooke *fil* Robti

28.—Anne Ellot *fil* Rogeri Bent

September 18.—John Stone *fil* Jacobi

22.—Jane Day *fil* Johis

23.—Franncs Lyset ⁊ Wiłłm Lawnder

October 9.—Willm Wathoms *fil* Johis –

26.—Anne Thornton *fil* Willm (B)

27.—Eliz Whyte *fil* Wiłłm

28.—Isabel Raynfrey ——— [*sic.*]

29.—Elz Good *fil* Wiłłm

November 6.—Anne Stoke *fil* Wilł

8 —Nicholas Smith *fil* the Cook

11.—John Wetton *fil* Humfridi

12.—Mary Clerke *fil* Johis et M

14.—Robt Tomlin *fil* Robti

15.—Susanna Webbe *fil* Wiłł

(A) He died unmarried in 1611.

(B) William Thornton was subsequently Vicar of Walsall, as appears by following entries.

November 18.—Thoms Piersõ *fil* Wilt
22.—Thoms Huckey [?] *fil* Ambrose
December 2.—Jone Beamond *fil* Edwdi
2.—John Byrch *fil* Johis ⁊ Jone de pv Bloxwch
10.—Anne Shawe *fil* Johis f Blox [?] (A)
23.—Jone Closbye
January 7.—Elz Renolds *fil* Wiłłm
12.—Wiłłm Chapmã *fil* Wiłłm Susã Baxter [?]
13.—Richard Cottrell *fil* Wiłłm
14.—Agnes Toppinge fro Coalpool
15.—Jone Horton *fil* Jacobi
19.—Thoms Harrisõ *fil* Georgii
20.—John Clemsõ *fil* Johs
22.—Thoms Shingletõ *fil* Thoms
27.—Wm Mills *f* Thoms f Shelfield
28.—Nicho Launder ⁊ *fil* Sheppds
30.—Anne Greene *fil* Thoms Bloxwsh
Feb 5.—Alex Richards *fil* Rich f Colepool
6.—Andrew Tudman *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Henry Swetmã *fil* henrici
12.—Jone Launder *fil* Johis laborer
13.—James Ball ⁊ Xpr and thoth Thoms
24.—Mathie Tudmă *fil* Sr [?] John Pelsall
24.—Marget Inglebie *fil* Jereme
24.—Matthie Jordan ⁊ John Wyldbram *fil* Wiłłm
28.—Jone Blocker fro Pelsall [?]
March 9.—Richard Smith *fil* Robti ⁊ Lewes
9.—Alyce Nicholls *fil* Johis et Agnes
10.—Wiłłm Whistonce *fil* Thoms
15.—Mary Ducy *fil* Rić
16.—Robt Cowp *fil* Robti
22.—Isbel Smith *fil* Rić littl Blox

1594.

25.—Henry Morrys *fil* Georgii
30.—Eliz Barker ⁊ Tho ⁊ Alice Osburn *fil* Tho
Aprill 3.—Mary Greene ⁊ Elnor Jenyns . . . .
13.—Eliz Cocken *fil* Wiłłm ✓

(A) A fresh handwriting begins on this page, which is very indistinct, and in some places quite illegible.

Aprill 14.—Eliz Lawnder *fil* Johis Shelfield
15.—Richard Milles ⁎ Edward Baker
21.—Eliz Withersõ ⁎ Henry Lenny
May 4.—Timison Greene *fil* Johis Blox
9.—Hercules Smith *fil* Johis Smith
11.—Jone Packintõ *fil* Johis
29.—2 twyns *f* Heyleys daughter
30.—Tho Clarke *fil* Thomas
June 7.—John Hodgets *fil* Jacobi
10.—Wiłłm Whithall *fil* Georgii
26.—Roger Bridge
26.—Wiłłm Done *fil* Johis
July 1.—Jone Nicholls *fil* Francs alš More [?]
3.—Thoms Hildyke *fil* Robti
7.—John Baxter *fil* Nicholai
10.—Jone Blackw~ [? Blackwood] *fil* Rici
June 11.—Edward Asley *fil* Rici
July 13.—Agnes Tudmã *fil* Thoms Shel
14.—Joyce Spurrier *fil* Wiłłm
16.—Joyce Hayes *fil* Rici
17.—Anne Homer *fil* Thoms Pellsall
19.—Ellyn Beswycke *fil* Thoms
28.—James Worthington *fil* Johis
August 3.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Ricĩ
5.—Edward Harp *fil* Johis
11.—Andrew Richards *fil* Andrew
11.—John Baxter *fil* John ⁎ . . . . .
13.—Thoms Stone ⁎ Ed Wollaston
20.—Jone Maxfield . . . . .
21.—Georg Bayly *fil* Rici Clockmill
Sept 16.—Mary Keyling *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Isbell Cowell [?] ⁎ Jone Stoke
24.—Wiłłm Robinsõ
27.—John Tufte *fil* Ricĩ
28.—Eliz Dyot *fil* Thoms
30.—Jone Smith *fil* Rogeri
October 4.—Robart Comblage *fil* Roger
6.—John Kesterton *fil* Wiłłm
7.—Thoms Hodgkinsõ *fil* Thoms et dorõ
10.—Steven Butler *fil* Edwardi Shel
13.—Mary Byssell *fil* Jacob

October 15.—Rebecka Seney *fil* Johis
20.—Andrew Wilbrãm *fil* henrici
November 4.—John Reade *fil* Wiłłm
4.—Wm Hart ⁊ Jane Horton
5.—Anne Tybson *fil* Henrici
14.—Jane Briscow *fil* Edwardi
17.—Riĉ Warde *fil* Myles
22.—Ellyn Worthyngto *fil* franns
25.—Elz Tayler *fil* Tayler f blox
27.—Alice Kytson *fil* Robti
28.—Joyce Burrowes *fil* Hugonis
December 22.—Elnor Dore *fil* Johis
23.—John Raynolds *fil* Ricĩ
26.—John Gouldsmith *fil* Johis ⁊ Susañ
Janruary 2.—Ellyn Allot *fil* Willm̃
4.—Anne Stone sister to James Hedges [?]
5.—Elnor Payne
6.—Alice Reade *fil* Johis
10.—Mary Comblage and Jone Turner *fil* Tho
19.—Alexander Bayly *fil* stranger
22.—Thoms Brydg *fil* Frannes
26.—Richard Scotte *fil* Ricĩ
30.—Anne Cromp *fil* Johis
February 6.—Anne Skelton Shelfielde
10.—Thoms Hawe *fil* Georgii
17.—Wiłłm Sheldon *fil* Anthoni
19.—Thomas Homer *fil* Edward Pelsall
22.—Susanna Sherwin *fil* Johis
23.—Henry Jones *fil* Wiłłm
24.—Robart Wilsõ *fil* Robarti
March 2.—Wiłłm Madeley *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Elnor Birch *fil* Johis Shelfield
18.—Thoms Chapman *fil* Wiłł
24.—Mary Rushon *fil* Humfridi

1595.

28.—Jone Wathoms *fil* Johis
30.—Thoms Watson *fil* Johis et Isbeł
Aprill 1.—Roland Morrys *fil* geffry
6.—Wm Wallaxall Jone Urrã

Aprill	8.—Ric̃ Gennins *fil* Hugonis Bloxwch
	13.—John Hacley *fil* Xp̃i
	19.—Georg Syncoxe *fil* Frañs [?]
	20.—Eliz Parkes [?] *fil* Henr̃ici
	21.—Anne Morrys *fil* Thoms
	24.—Eliz Barrat *fil* Johis
	27.—Mary Tomsõ *fil* Joħis
May	1.—Anne Morrell *fil* Johis
	13.—Henry Swetnã *fil* Ric̃
	15.—Edward Hill *fil* Wiłłm Pellsall
	19.—Wiłłm Butler *fil* Wiłłm
June	20.—Wiłłm Sharrat from Harden
July	2.—Marget Brochurst f great Blox
	6.—Roƀt Wylson *fil* Edwardi ⁊ Jone Hodgets f . . . . .
	17.—Marget Jordan *fil* Johis
	18.—Elizabeth Whithall *fil* Mr George
	20.—Fraunces Tudmã *fil* Nicholai
	23.—Eliz Powell *f* Thoms
August	3.—Jone Hales *fil* Jacobi Pellsall
	9.—James Wathoms *fil* Johis
	10.—Richard Marshe *fil* Ric̃ ał Nicholls
	18.—John Ball *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Jone
	24.—Eliz Marson *fil* Rici pewterer
	26.—Alice Ball *fil* Xp̃eri ⁊ Eliz Smith *fil* Jo spuř
	30.—Robart Ball *fil* Roƀti
Sept	5.—Jone Swetnã *fil* Henrici
	6.—Eliz Ball *fil* Georgii
	20.—Henry Fisher
Oct	2.—Ric̃ Cluny *fil* Arthuri
	7.—Wiłłme Rocke *fil* Thoms
	9.—Thoms Wood *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Jo Davys *fil* Johis
	23.—Franncs Worthington *fil* Joħis
	30.—George Duntõ *fil* Goodyer
Nov	9.—Alice Tudmã *fil* Johis Caldmore
	11.—Emme Shepp *fil* Nicholaĩ
	29.—Eliz Tudmã *fil* Wiłłm
	23.—Eliz Pulton *fil* Ric̃i et Felice
	30.—Thoms Hanson *fil* Wiłł
	7.—Edward Goodwin *fil* Wiłł
	8.—Wiłł Taylor *fil* Henric̃i hiltmakr
Jan	2.—Margery Hodgkins *fil* Jacob Junr

Jan 11.—Dorothie Asley *fil* Rici
16.—Humfry Whyte *fil* Will Tanner
24.—Eliz Smith *fil* Robti
31.—James Spengge
Feb 9.—Joyce Sheth [?] *fil* Nicho
13.—Jone Stoke *fil* Will
24.—James Richards *fil* Henrici
March 1.—John Greene *fil* Tho Bloxwch
3.—Ric Reade *fil* Will
3.—Eliz Stone *fil* Johis Blox
6.—Alyce Persehowse *fil* Mr Johis et Mariæ de Reignalds Hall (A)
23.—Dorothie Harriso *fil* Will

1596.

26.—Eliz Collier *fil* Thoms
Aprill 1.—Eliz Comberlag *fil* Georgii
2.—Henry goold *fil* Henry
10.—John Pierso *fil* Will
18.—Margery Harriso & Thoms Allen
22.—Henry Aston *fil* Will Aston
May 5.—Edward Rocke *fil* Will f Bently
9.—Anne Nayler *fil* Robti Harden
10.—Sarah Hawkes *fil* Rici Pellsall
13.—Mary Morres *fil* Henry Morres Blox
25.—John Comberlage *fil* Rog & Agnes
26.—Kathern Brooke *fil* Robti
Maie 27.—Alice Tomso *fil* Johis
28.—John Lawnder *fil* Johis laborer
3.—Winifrede Holles a stranger
11.—Kathrn Arden a stranger
12.—Robert Wetton *fil* Humfridi
13.—Thomas Kempso *fil* Johis et Margeri
25.—Eliz Stone *fil* Jacobi et Kathr
26.—Agnes Rider & Sarah Green *fil* Mr Tho Green
August 24.—Kathern Whithall *fil* Mr George Whitall
30.—Richard Burrowes *fil* Hugonis
September 3.—Edward Wathams *fil* Johis
5.—Richard Stoke *fil* Johis f the Ewetree

(A) She married Walter Pipe, of Bilston.

September 10.—Riꝑ Harrisõ *fil* Riči Collier
16.—John *fil* Amy Leẽs
23.—John Renolds *fil* Wiłł
October 11.—Richard Thacker f Bloxwch
17.—Riꝑ ⁊ Cornelys *f* Baylỹs f Blox
22.—John Horton, Alice Turner *fil* Johis
24.—Edward Greene f gret Bloxwch
26.—Riꝑ Bridge ⁊ Nicholas Becket *fil* Nichõ
30.—Roland Davies ⁊ Susaña Croxull
November 1.—Roƀ ⁊ Franncs Harp *fil* Johis
7.—Anne Nichols *fil* Johis et Agnes
14.—Judyth Chatterton et Mary Cooke
21.—Wiłłm Wood *fil* Wiłł ⁊ Kathr̃
22.—Tho Wor [?] *fil* Johis
27.—Wiłł Keiling *fil* Wiłł Pke Street
28.—Thoms Ball *fil* Thoms et Eliz
December 11.—Edward Aprichard *fil* Riči
14.—Ane Parkes
18.—George Gouldsmith *fil* Johis
22.—Richard Hilatsõ *fil* Johis
28.—John Seney ⁊ Wiłł Troughte
Jan 2.—. . . . . Ducy *fil* Riči
6.—Thoms Ball *fil* Roƀti
18.—John Lawnder *f* Elnor Millẽs Shelf
25.—Isbel Allen *fil* Thoms . . . . .
30.—Alice Woodward *fil* Riꝑ f Blox
Feb 10.—Wiłł Reinolds *fil* Riꝑ et Alice
12.—Isbel Briscow *fil* Riči
18.—Wiłł Haughton *fil* Wiłł
20.—John Hodgkinsõ *fil* Thoms et Do ⁊ Tho Morrys
March 1.—Elnor Madeley *fil* Madeley the glover
5.—Riꝑ Woodward fro Blox *fil* populi
6.—Wiłł Beswicke *fil* Thoms
14.—Anne Bate *fil* Stranger
21.—Eliz Packintõ *fil* Johis
22.—Wiłł Willbrã *f* Henrici

1597.

25.—John Smith *fil* Franncisci
3.—Mary Parker *fil* Nicholai Harden

Aprill	12.—Alice Diot *fil* Thoms
	16.—Jone Cottrell *fil* Wiłł ⁊ Jone
May	3.—Grace Rackhowse *fil* Peregriñ
	5.—Wiłł Lawnder *fil* Wiłł Shelfield
	8.—John Stoke *fil* Wiłł Bloxwch cowp
	27.—Edward Barkar *fil* Jacobi
	29.—Constance Latner *fil*
June	23.—John Danell *fil* Edwardi
	24.—Thoms Keyling ⁊ John Sherwin
	26.—Nicholas Tudmã *fil* Nicho
	30.—Andrew Bissell Elnor Chapmã
July	7.—Richard Rocke *fil* Thoms, Jone Shingltõ
August	7.—Jone Sherrat [?] ⁊ Jone Nevołł
	14.—Eliz Hayes *fil* Riči Bloxwch
	28.—Thoms Jenens *fil* Wiłł f Shelfield
Sept	4.—Thoms Tailer *fil* Thoms
	11.—Richard Baker *fil* Riči
	18.—John Comberlag *fil* Rogeri
	22.—Anne Plymmr *fil* Riči
Oct	5.—John Read *fil* Johis
	7.—Alice James *fil* James pedler [?]
	18.—Jone Davys *fil* Wiłł ⁊ Anne
	19.—Eliz Wright *fil* Thoms
	23.—Margery Tailer *fil* Johis
Nov	1.—Jone Sligh *fil* Nch [?]
	13.—John Wood *fil* Johis lockmaker
	25.—John Caldwell *fil* Thoms
December	2.—Anne Baxter *fil* Thoms
September	4.—John Whistence *f* Thoms . . . . .
December	11.—Christopher Addamso *fil* Rici ⁊ Eliz Shawe [?] ?
January	9.—Jone Smith *fil* Johis spurrier
	22.—Jone Flood ⁊ Wiłł Croxall *fil* Henry
	26.—Elizabeth Baker *fil* Johis blox
February	26.—Rich Sabin ⁊ Anne Birch *fil* Johis Shelfield
March	3.—Alice Gould *fil* Thoms
	15.—John Briscow *fil* Riči
	16.—Robert Lawnder *fil* Johis Shelfeldie
	24.—Anne Butler shel ⁊ Anne Astley *fil* Riči Blox

1598.

March 26.—Susanna Bridgmã *fil* pigrine
April 3.—John Atkis *fil* Henry ⁊ Mary
9.—Thoms Wathoms *fil* Johis ⁊
15.—Richard Birch *fil* Samson
29.—Anne Walstad *fil* Thoms et Agnesis
May 26.—Richard Crompe *fil* Johis ⁊ Thoms Horton
28.—Joyce Webb ⁊ Anne Gardener *fil* Wiħ
June 3.—Annie Wilsõ *fil* Robti ⁊ Marget Tudmã *fil* Wiħ
4.—Susanna Allot *fil* Wiħ ⁊ Fraunes Parkes f Blox
15.—Richard Persehowse *fil* Mr Johis Persehowse et Marie
27.—John Birch *fil* Wiħ f little Blox
July 11.—John Thorntõ *fil* Wiħ
12.—Samuell Holt *fil* Thoms at Rushall
30.—Wiħ Hanson *fil* Wiħ and Alice
August 13.—Elisabeth Gould *fil* Henrici
13.—Alice Cockeld and Jone Comblage *fil* Nicholai
15.—John Nowell *fil* Edwardi ⁊ Jone Lopley
20.—Richard Heath ⁊ Anne Harrisõ *fil* Wiħ
20.—John Blackham et Abraham Sincoxe
September 3.—Mary Urram *fil* Robti
8.—Richard Curtes *fil* Roberti
24.—Thoms Stoke *fil* Wiħ ⁊ Eliz
29.—John Ball *fil* Georgii
October 6.—Anne Scotton *fil* Rici et Marie
8.—Robt Hodgkins ⁊ Susanna Sheppde
20.—John Hawkes *fil* Rici Shelfielde
21.—Anne Comelage *fil* Thoms alš sheth
22.—Jone Ball *fil* Xpī
November 17.—Grace Plimmer *fil* Jane
26.—Thoms Ball *fil* Thoms ⁊ Eliz
December 6.—Richard Clemson ⁊ Jone Smith *fil* Francisci
16.—Richard Allen *fil* Thoms
30.—Richard Spragge *fil* Jacobi
January 2.—Thoms Gouldsmith *fil* Geogii
3.—Willim White *fil* Willim
4.—Anne Becket *fil* Humfridi
7.—John Cowp *fil* Thoms
9.—Willim Lawnder *fil* Johis et Jone f Rushall
11.—Eliz Bailie *fil* Thoms f Blox yonger

January 15.—Eliz Southwake *fil* Richardi
23.—Thoms Harvey son of Harvi litle blox
26.—Thoms Maxfeld *fil* francisci
February 4.—Jone the daughtr of Alice fetherso
5.—John Goodman sonne of Wiłłm
10.—Thoms Grene *fil* Thoms of litle bloxsiche
21.—Wyłłm Grene *f* Johis
23.—Ric Goodwyn *fil* Wyłłm
March 3.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Ric f Bloxsiche
9.—Ric Raynolds sonne of Wyłłm and Mary
16.—Eliz Nicholls *fil* Richard and Petronyll
18.—Ellz Richards *fil* Henry and Constance

1599.

March 25.—Ellyn Wyllyamson *fil* Wyłłm
Aprill 1.—Jone Jordan *fil* Johis
1.—Henry Tayler *fil* Henrici ⁊ Nicłas Taylor *f* Johis
1.—James Mylls ⁊ Anne Croxall *f* Thome
6.—Margett Rocke *fi* Wiłłm Rocke of Bentley
9.—Eliz ⁊ Anne Danell *filiæ* Edward Danell
10.—Michell Baker *f* Richard Baker
22.—Jone Harryson *fil* Rafe ⁊ Jone
25.—Robti Bayly *fil* Robti of Harden
28.—Eliz Tudmã *f* Johis ⁊ Mary Stoke *f* Johis of Bloxsich
28.—John Wylkes sonne of John Wylks ⁊ Joice ux
May 13.—Josephe Richards *fi* Andrewe
20.—Wyłłm Chapmã *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Tomasyn
June 3.—John Slighe sonne of Nicłas ⁊ a daughtr of Wiłłm Jones [?]
3.—Wiłłm Troughton sonne of Wyłłm et ux
5.—Alice Chatterton *f* Robt et ux
10.—Francs Barker sonne of Ric Barker
12.—Henry Rocke sonne of Thoms Rocke
17.—Margery Wood daughtr of Wiłłm ⁊ Henry Porter
29.—Alice Whitehouse *f* Johis
July 1.—Jone Eliotts daughtr of Roger
15.—Margett Wollaston *fil* Mri Johis Wollaston ⁊ Susanna
15.—Roger Brockhurst sonne of John
19.—Margery Madeley *fil* Johis
23.—Gregory Skelton ⁊ Margery ii Twynes of Gregorie

July 27.—Ellyn Cluny [?] *fil* Arthuri
August 5.—Radulphe Awport *f* Johis ⁊ Dorothie
11.—Alice Stoke
19.—George Clerkson *f* Johis ⁊ Anne
19.—Hughe Iclinne *f* Willm
24.—Jone Wilbran daughr of Henry ⁊ Ux
25.—Margett Comberland *fil* Thomas a collier
September 1.—John Morres sonne of Thoms
6.—Thoms Ball sonne of Christofer of Bloxsich
6.—Joice Osburne *filia* Thoms ⁊ Isbell
9.—Edward Birche sonne of Sampson
21.—Thoms Goldsmith sonne of John ⁊ Susanna
21.—Alice Marson *filia* Ric Marson et Ux
23.—John Stone *fil* Ric ⁊ Eliz f Caldmore
23.—Jone Comelage *fil* Roger ⁊ Anne
25.—Wiłłm Nicholls *fil* Johis ⁊ Anne
30.—Mary Wetton *fil* Homffrey
October 4.—Symon Woodward *fil* Ric Woodward of Bloxsich
5.—Edward Lawnder *fil* of Wiłłm
14.—Ric Cooke sonne of Davyd Cooke collier
November 19.—Elizabeth Mylls *fil* Wiłłm Mylls a collier
December 7.—Thoms Birch *fil* Wyłłm of Litle Bloxsich
9.—Richard Arms *fil* Ric ⁊ Isbell
11.—Agnes Stone *fil* Thome of Parke strete
15.—Anne Swetnã *fil* Ric
16.—Mary Mylls *fil* Thome of Shelfeld
21.—John Bissel sonne of James
21.—Eliz Grene *fil* Thome ⁊ Isbell
26.—Margett Latymer *fil* Johis
27.—Steven Hogetts *fil* James
30.—John Burrowes *fil* Hugonis
January 2.—Margett Briscoe *f* Edward
9.—Wyłłm Rider *fil* Hugonis
9.—Rafe Harryson *f* Willm Harryson
10.—Georg Comẽlag *fil* Georgii
22.—John ⁊ Christofer Tudmã sonne of Wiłłm
29.—Agnes Colburne *fil* Ric
February 10.—Wyłłm Baker *fil* Johis Baker
10.—Mary Atkis *fil* Henry
12.—Margett Danell *fil* Ric ⁊ Mary
17.—Wyłłm Nevell *fil* Wyłłm ⁊ Mawde

February 22.—Edward Smith *fil* Rogeř
24.—Margerie Nicholls *fil* Riĉ als Marshe
March 2.—Susanna Pierson *fil* Wittm
3.—Georg Dutton *fil*
9.—Constanc Lawnder *fil* Thome
11.—Homffrey Smith *fil* Riĉ th charmã
12.—Thoms Web *fil* Wittm the Pewterer
12.—Jone Cowp *fil* Alice
16.—John Baker *fil* Riĉ
20.—Elizabeth Sherwyn *f* Johis ⁊ Eliz
20.—Two twynes of John Campion

1600.

March 30.—Robte Cam sonne *f* Thoms
30.—Agnes Day from Bentley
Aprill 3.—John Sprag *fil* Sprag of Litle Bloxsich
11.—Jone Gardiner *f* Willm Gardiner
17.—Ellyn Cottrell *f* Wyllm
21.—Thomas Dayvis *fil* Wyttm
25.—Georg Wigginton *fil* Gyles Wigginto
27.—Marget Diott *f* Thomas
May 4.—Anne Smith *f* Ric ⁊ Mary Cowp *fil* Wittm ⁊ Edith
7.—Mary Smith *f* Francs Smith et ux
12.—Samuel Ducy *fil* Ric et ux
16.—Wyllm Taylor sonne of John Taylor et ux
18.—Jone Litley *f* Johis
24.—Richard Shingleton *f* Thome
25.—Richard Goold sonne of Henry Goold
26.—Mary Tudmã *fil* Nicholas ⁊ Jone
June 9.—Frañcs Smith *fil* Johis et ux
11.—Anne Smith *fil* Wittm
15.—Eliz Wright *f* Homffrey ⁊ Thomas Beckett *f* Homffrey
22.—Margett Sawnders *fil* Thomas
27.—John Keyling *fil* Wyttm the Tyler
29.—Wyttm Harryson sonne of Rafe
July 13.—Riĉ Pershouse *f* Mri Johis ⁊ Marie (A)
15.—Eliz Harrison *fil* Riĉi Defuncti
20.—John Sheldon *fil* Antony

(A) He married Frances, daughter of Humphrey Wirley, of Hamstead, and died in 1650.

August 3.—Symon Watson *fil* Henrici ⁊ Katherin
7.—Elinor Lawnder *f* Johnes Shelfeld
8.—Wyłłm Cox *fil* Georgii
10.—Thoms Collier *fil* Thome
12.—Mary ⁊ Katherine *f* Henrici Swetnã
17.—Tymison Trofort *fil* Willm
September 14.—Richard Adamson *f* Ric ⁊ Eliz (A)
22.—Elnor Brunt *f* Anne Brunt
October 5.—~~Joice~~ Felice Walley ⁊ Alice Hilatson
13.—Margery Haitley *f* Thome
14.—Phillip Slighe *f* Nicholai
16.—John Wilson *fil* Robti ⁊ Francs
27.—John Hart sonne of Francs
November 1.—Joice Briscoe *f* Ric
7.—Eliz Bridgmã *fil* Thome
9.—Margery Slight *f* Edward
9.—Margett Heath *fil* Francisci et ux
9.—Ellyn Nicholls *fil* Francys Marshe
13.—Wyllm Wetton sonne of Homffrey
30.—Mary Holden *fil* Ric ⁊ Margett
December 1.—John Hankox ⁊ John Rocke sonne of ii Thomas [*sic.*]
23.—Eliz Holland *f* James
26.—Steven Seney *f* Johis
28.—Alice Richards *f* Andrew ⁊ Jone
31.—Dorothie Birche *f* Johis f Shelfeld
January 1.—Jone Curtys *f* Robti
3.—Wyłłm Smyth *f* Wyłłm Smith of the Marlpitt
3.—Eliz Astley *fil* Ric Astley
11.—Thoms Whistence ⁊ John Clues *fil* Ric
11.—Robti Wathams *f* Johis Wathams
17.—Margery Read *fil* Johis ⁊ Jone ux
21.—Jone Chapmã *fil* Thome
February 1.—Thoms Whithouse *f* Johis ⁊ Elnor
4.—Alice ~~Brooke~~ Ecclesall *f* Jone Ecclesall
8.—Henry Stoke *fil* Wyłłm
13.—Marget Ball *f* Georgii
26.—Anne Stoke *f* Johis ⁊ Margery
27.—Gregory Reynolds *fil* Ric
March 1.—John Nicholls *f* Ric ⁊ Rose ux
5.—Elizabeth Pryce *f* Evans Price

(A) Richard Adamson, the father, was Mayor of Walsall in 1606.

March 8.—Wyłłm Ball sonne of Thoms ⁊ Eliz
14.—Elizabeth Comelage *f* Seth
21.—Eliz Davys *fil* Johis ⁊ Margett
23.—Homfrey ⁊ Wyłłm Hodgetts *f* Jacobi
23.—Richard Barker sonne of Ric

1601.

Aprill 5.—Mary Tudmã *f* Thome ⁊ Eliz
11.—Mary Francs *f* Ric ⁊ Katherin
13.— Stoke sonne of Wyłłm the Cowper
25.—Nathanaell Butler
28.—Anne Urham *fil* Wyłłm ⁊ Emme
May 1.—Margett Cromp *fil* Johis
10.—Elizabeth James *fil* Johis
11.—Walter Hart *fil* Ric Hart
19.—Thoms Morres *f* Thome Horsshewer
20.—Joice Tudman *fil* Wyłłm
23.—Thoms Priest *fil* Ric
24.—Nicholas Shepperd *fil* Nicholai et Ux
24.—Richard Stone *fil* Ric ⁊ Eliz
24.—Thoms Comelage *fil* Johis ⁊ Mary
25.—John Hodgkinson *f* Thome ⁊ Dorothie
June 2.—John Baker *filis* Johis
14.—John Badden *f* George
21.—Mary Hanson *fil* Wyłłm ⁊ Alice
23.—Eliz Synkox *f* Thome a collier
26.—Emme Hopkys *f* Robti
July 7.—Isaac Syncox *fil* Frances
10.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* Christofer
12.—Agnes Butler *fil* Williã
13.—Thomas Baxter *fil* Thomas
26.—John Morriss *fil* Hugh
Agust 9.—Anne Wollaston *fil* Mr John et Ux (A)
9.—Williã Parkes *fil* Williã of litle Blox
11.—Dorothie Comberlage *fil* Roger et Ux (B)
16.—Edward fouc [? Fowke] *fil* Williã of great Blo
September 2.—Joice Smythe *fil* Robert

(A) Her death is recorded in the following year.

(B) Roger Comberlage, Comblage or Comblage, was Mayor of Walsall in 1618. In 1617 he is described as of "Parke Streete."

September 6.—Elizabeth Madley *fil* John glover
October 9.—Anne Smyth *fil* Francis
18.—Hugh Borrowes *fil* Hugh
20.—Elizabeth Done *fil* John
21.—Meryall Wilbram *fil* Henry
November 1.—Thomas Borne *fil* John of Litchfield
2.—Isabell Sanders *fil* Thomas
7.—Anne Asson *fil* Williã
8.—Anne Benett *fil* Walter
16.—Robert Fowke *fil* Joane
27.—Nicholas Chapmã *fil* Williã
29.—Mary Stone *fil* Thomas
December 6 —Williã Stokes of the ewtree
9.—Sara Golsmyth *fil* John
18.—John Godwin *fil* Alice ⁊ John Sabin
21.—Alice Colborne *fil* Colborne
23.—Anne Davis *fil* Williã
28.—Elizabeth Reade *f* Williã
January 4.—John Evans *fil* Roger
20.—Walter Godwin *fil* Williã
23.—Jane Bayley *fil* Tho of Bloxw̃
24.—Elizabeth Dewcei *fil* Mr Richard
29.—Edward Scottan *fil* Richard
February 2.—Robert Watson *fil* John
19.—Anne Cam *fil* Thomas
March 3.—Nicholas Sligh *fil* Nicholas
7.—John Greene *fil* John of Bloxich
7.—Francis Collier *fil* Francis

1602.

March 25.—Elizabeth Harrison *fil* Ralf
25.—Williã Drakford *fil* Drakford of B
Aprill 5.—Anne Birch *fil* Williã
17.—Dorothy
17.—Elioner Smyth *fil* Williã Shermã
22.—Rose Baker *fil* Richard
29.—Alice Daniell *fil* Richard
30.—Thomas Woodward *fil* Gregory
30.—Henry Bridgmã *fil* John
30.—Jone Lander *fil* John of Shelfeild

May 2.—Fabian Newmã *fil* John
13.—Elizabeth Baylie *fil* Ric̃ of litle Bloxich
June 3.—Francis Harvey *fil* John
6.—John Tayler *fil* John
13.—Ric̃ Goodmã and Mary two twins *fil* Wm
13.—Edward Daniell *fil* Edward
18.—Williã Sherwin *fil* John et Ux
23.—Tymison Howard *fil* Thomas
24.—Anne Barnett *fil* Richard a collier
July 8.—Henry Wood *fil* Willia et ux
12.—Richard Colier *fil* Thomas
21.—John Elton *fil* Francis
25.—Willia Rocke *fil* Willia of Bentley
29.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Humfery
Agust 9.—Thomas Byssell *fil* James
15.—Williã Wollaston *fil* Mr John ux
27.—Jone Harrison *fil* Williã
29.—John Chamberlin *fil* Robert
September 1.—Anne Nicholls *fil* Francis
8.—John Gardyner *fil* Williã
26.—Williã Webbe *fil* Wm Pew
29.—Barnaby Hateley *fil* Tho
October 10.—Anne Roke *fil* Thomas
11.—Thomas Matew *fil* Thomas
18.—John Clarkson *fil* John
21.—John & Richard Nicholls *fils* John
27.—Jone Wrigh *fil* Thomas
November 19.—Edward Slayney Edward
28.—Isabell Whithouse *fil* John
December 7.—Abraham Greene *fil* Thomas
8.—Alice Wilkes *fil* John
13.—Elizabeth Bankes *fil* Nicholas
January 3.—John Harp *fil* John
16.—Edward Willington *fil* Willia
20.—Jone Tayler *fil* John of great Blox̃
26.—Jone Traford *fil* Willia
27.—Agnes Smyth *fil* John
29.—John Harrison *fil* Ralph
February 3.—Williã Lattimer *fil* John
5.—Margaret Brisco *fil* Richard
11.—Mary Packinton *fil* John

February 11.—Anne Bather *fil* Rowland of Shelfield
13.—Mary Huyes *fil* Edward
17.—Thomas Marson *fil* Richard
17.—Elizabeth Cowp als Leiton
24.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
28.—Mary Urom } *fil* Jocosa
John Urham }
March 4.—Francis Nicholls als Marsh
5.—Mary Morriss *fil*
6.—Thomas *fil*
12.—Francis Morris *fil* Richard
12.—Henry Rice *fil* Henry . . . . .
18.—Rose Stokes *fil* Williã
24.—Elizabeth Barker *fil* Riĉ

1603.

25.—James Horton *fil*
26.—Gylbert Wite *fil* Willia of Pelsal
27.—Riĉ Stone *fil* Richard of litle Blo
27.—John Shenton *fil* Shenton the Shermã
28.—John Nevall *fil* Williã
Aprill 3.—Jone Hancox *fil* Thomas
7.—Francis Harcott
March 8.—Thomas Renolds *fil* Richard
9.—Richard Woodward *fil* Richard
26.—Alice Francis *fil* Richard
26.— Heath *fil* Francis
Aprill 20.—Katheren and Jone Swetnã *fil* Henry of S
22.—Rose Wilcox from great Bloxich
23.—George Chatterton *fil* Robert
24.—George Astley *fil* Richard
26.—Jone Barber *fil* George
May 6.—Jone Borrowes *fil* Hugh
8.—Margery Bridgmã *fil* John
10.—John Wyrley *fil* Edward
Aprill 15.—Jone Alport *fil* John
18.—Williã Thornton *fil* Williã
18.—Thomas Lander *fil* Williã
June 3.—Thomas *fil* Richard et ux baptised and buried
13.—Anne Comberladge *fil* John

June 23.—Isabell Alin *fil* Allin of Comberford
25.—Anne Stokes *fil* Williã
29.—Rose Smyth *fil* Francis
29.—Jonn Wollows *fil* Richard
July 27.—Anne Sincox *fil* Thomas
17.—Jone Dey *fil* Nicholas
23.—Mary Traughton *fil* Williã
27.—Rose Hodgetts *fil* James
27.—Anne Richards *fil* Andrew
Agust 2.— Aspley *fil* ꝑegrine
7.—Williã Persehowse *fil* Mr. Johis et Mariæ de Reignalds Hall (A)
13.—Richard Goldsmyth *fil* George
21.—Thomas *fil* Thomas Greene
21.—Jone Comberladge *fil* Roger
September 4.—Jone *fil* Thomas and ux
James Drakford *fil* Richard
7.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Grẽg
7.—Thomas Robinson *fil* John
7.—Mary Campion *fil* John
13.—Alice and Feales Cox *fil* George
19.—George Pierson *fil* Williã
24.—Anne Birch *fil* John S
25.—Elizabeth Clersõ *fil* John
28.—Margery Turner *fil* Wm
October 9.—Nicholas Cowp *fil* John
10.—Mary Syncox *fil* Francis
November 2.—Richard James *fil* John
23.—Clement Foster *fil* Edward
25.—Anne Jesson *fil* John
26.—Thomas Tudmã *fil* Williã
5.—Jone Sande *fil* Anne Sande
December 27.—Riꝗ Stone *fil* John tanner
12.—Henry Wollaston *fil* Mr John
15.—Elizabeth Barlo *fil* Roger
17.—Isabell Corties *fil* Robert
27.—Henry Sligh *fil* Nicholas
28.—Dorothie Darbey *fil* Richard
28.—Alice Davis *fil* John

(A) William Persehouse became an Utter Barrister, and died in 1639. His wife was Helen Broughton, who afterwards married the Rev. Thos. Byrdall, Vicar of Walsall.

January 25.—Anne Harrison *fil* Willlã
February 2.—Margery Ball *fil* Christofer
12.—George Tudmã *fil* Thomas
14.—Henry Smyth *fil* Riꝑ litle Blx̃
15.—Robert Ball *fil* Humfer
15.—Margarett Hancox *fil*
23.—John Sherwood *fil*
26.—Robert Rainolds *fil* Williã
March 4.—Thomas Wood *fil* Wood of Hard
11.—Elizabeth Adamson *fil* Richard
11.—Thomas Harrison *fil* Ralfe
17.—Elizabeth Francis *fil* of a pore w̃

1604.

Aprill 1.—Ambros Clews *fil* Riꝑ
3.—Anne Wood *fil* John et ux
4.—Margaret Price *fil* Evens
8.—John Davis *fil* Williã
13.—Gylbert Turner
22.—Jone Harisõ *fil* Wm of Harding
May 6.—Williã Nicholls *fil* Riꝑ and Rose
4.—Mary Birch *fil* Willia at Pelsall
18.—Anne Sherley *fil* Anthony . . . . .
23.—Joice Harden *fil* Richard
25.—Edward Tayler *fil* John
28.—Richard Butler *fil* Williã
June 8.—John *fil* Thomas of Harding
9.—John Birch *fil* John et ux
26.—Frances Briscoe *fil* Riꝑ
July 4.—Jone Castell *fil* Williã
5.—Henry Ball *fil* Thomas
8 —Nicholas Packinton *fil* John
8.—Mary Sherwin *fil* John
22.—Jone Ball *fil* George
22.—Mary Nicholls *fil* Riꝑ ꝯ Pernel [?]
29.—Winefryd Benett *fil* Walter
Agust 9.—George Ball *fil* Thomas
12.—Alice Ryse *fil* Henry
24.—Robert Elton *fil* Francis
September 2.—Johne Ball *fil* Christofer

September 15.—Gregory Astley *fil* Henry
16.—Richard Peak *fil* Tho
27.—Anne Collier *fil* Francis
October 1.—Alice Holden *fil* Richard
12.—Richard Stone *fil* Ric̃ salter
14.—Lambert Newmã *fil*
24.—Richard Collins *fil* Ric̃
26.—Richard Penson *fil* Franc̃
November 1.—Rose Smyth *fil* Francis
9.—Willia̅ Fletcher *fil* Alice
10.—Eloner Hart *f* John
11.—Eliza Hilatson *fil* John
12.—Robert Maddok *fil* Wm
13.—Humfery Harison *fil* Georg
13.—Jone Harison *fil* Ralfe et ux
17.—Richard Byssell *fil* James
December 6.—Anne Hancox *fil* Thomas
12.—Richard Prescot *fil* Ric̃
21.—Elizabeth Comberladge *fil* John
23.—Ric̃ Woodward *fil* Gregory
January 1.—Elizabeth Langham *fil* John
12.—Richard Butler *fil* Edward
16.—Samuell Greene *fil* Tho :
20.—John Cowp *fil* Willia̅
25.—Thomas Batther *fil* Rowl
27.—Gregory Land *fil* Humfery
27.—Henry Greene *fil* Henry
February 1.—Joice Darby *fil* Ric̃
1.—Anne Harrison *fil* John
3.—Elizabeth Die *fil* Nicholas
9.—John Hateley *fil* Thomas
16.—Christened and buried ii twins of Tho : Mylls
22.—John Nicholds *fil* Ric̃ als Moy
22.—Isbell Plasterer *fil* John
23.—Jone Hamson *fil* Henry Pelsall
March 3.—John Hodgett *fil* John
3.—Francis Hyll *fil* Gabrell of Rushall
8.—Elizabeth Webbe *fil* Willia̅ Pewterer
8.—Anne Litley *fil* John et ux
10.—Nicholas Bayley *fil* Tho de Bloxich
10.—Roger Cluly *fil* Rother

March 10.—Elizabeth Wood *fil* Willia̅
20.—Thomas Brunt *fil* John

1605.

March 25.—Annie Sligh *fil* Nicholas
27.—Henry Dea *fil* Thomss
Aprill 7.—Isabell Goodma̅ *fil* Willia̅
10.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* John tanner
18.—Curtys *fil* Robert
21.—Thomas Rose *fil* Tho : de Bentley
21.—Thomas Allin *fil* Edward
23.—Hoomes *fil* Jone Hoomes vid
28.—Elizabeth *fil* of a wandring woman
May 3.—John Brokes *fil* Joh̃n
5.—John Goodale *fil* Willia̅
12.—Anne Wollaston *fil* Mr Joh̃n
15.—Jone Barker *fil* Ri℞
June 1.—Anne *fil* Mr Howlett
1.—Joice Shepherd *fil* Willia̅
16.—Robert Borrows *fil* Hugh
16.—Anne Francis *fil* Ri℞
20.—Anne Birch *fil* John of Shelfield
July 24.—John Smyth *fil* John in p^k^ Strete
24.—Thomas Dey *fil* Francis of Bentley
21.—Jane Mylls *fil* Joh̃n of Harding
28.—John Lawnder *fil* John of Shelfield
31.—John Doffield *fil* Thomas
Agust 5.—Anne Sowe [?] *fil* Joh̃n
6.—Jone Hodgett *fil* John of Shelf
6.—Mary Brydgma̅ *fil* Thomas
23.—Mathew Rock *fil* Thomas
September 15.—Ri℞ Stoke *fil* Willia̅
15.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
15.—Anne Webb *fil* Richard ⁊ Mary
18.—Jane Colborn *fil* Francis
25.—Margery Colier *fil* Thomas
28.—John Morris *fil* Richard
October 1.—Elner Betts *fil* Willia̅ ⁊ Anne
9.—Jone Tudma̅ *fil* Thomas
13.—Smyth *fil* Robert

October 22.—Tymison Tayler *fil* Johñ
28.—Willia̅ Harrison *fil* Ralph
29.—Anne Clerkson *fil* Johis
November 10.—Susana Morriss *fil* John
13.—Thomas Reade *fil* Peeter
16.—Owin Domfort *fil*
17.—Mary Tudma̅ *fil* Humfery
22.—Jone Barber *fil* John
23.—Henry Wilkes *f* Johñ
30.—Renolds Fox *fil* Renold
December 1.—Rose Heath Francis
22.—Roger James *fil* John
25.—Hellin Wirley *fil* Edward
26.—Robert Urham *fil* Willia̅
27.—Anne Reede *fil* Thomas
January 1.—Richard Hopkins *fil* Robert
4.—Robert & Anne Latimer ii twins *fil*
7.—Henry Blews *fil* Henry de Blox̄
13.—Isbell *fil* Willia̅ Nevall
16.—Elizabeth Mathewe *fil* Thomas
17.—Francis Colborn *fil* Colborn
19.—Paine *fil* Johñ of Bloxich
20.—Richard Maddox *fil* Robert
21.—Willia̅ Richards *fil* Willia̅
22.—Anne Tybson *fil* Willa̅
30.—Elizabeth Stokes *fil* W^m^ of Birchē
February 2.—Mary Sargeant *fil* Sargant
2.—Margery Harrison *fil* Willia̅ litle Blox̄
2.—James Allin of litle Bloxich
9.—Abigall Comberladge
9.—Margarett Daniell *fil* Ri̊
11.—John Swopson Roger at Pelsall
12.—Jone Urham *fil* Thomas
14.—Willia̅ Birch *fil* Edward
26.—Willia̅ Wollox *fil* Ri̊
26.—Luke Tayler *fil* Johis
26.—Alice Wilson *fil* Willia̅
February 17.—Joice Stone *fil* Ri̊ of litle Blox̄
21.—John Barloe *fil* Roger
23.—Nicholls *fil* Ri̊ and Rose
23.—John Greene *fil* Thomas

February 27.—Willia̅ Hawkes *fil* Edward
March 8.—Margery Langham *fil* Humfrey
9.—Nicholas Willingtõ *fil* Willia̅
15.—Willia̅ Roberts *fil* Hugh
16.—Elizabeth Hodgetts *fil* James
23.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Tho :

1606.

March 30.—Elizab : Packton *fil* Joħis
Aprill 6.—John Hilason [?] *fil* Joħis
7.—Willia̅ Cam *fil* Thomas
13.—Ri̊ Daniell *fil* Ed :
12.—Joħn Packtõ *fil* Joħis
15.—Rose Hayes *fil* Christofer
21.—Willia̅ Hamans *fil* Wm
May 7.—Jone Chesheire *fil* Tho :
10.—Anne Crofts *fil* Thomas
11.—Henry Swetma̅ *fil* Henry
une 1.—Elizabeth Boby *fil* Boby a baker
13.—Willia̅ Drakford *fil* Ri̊
20.—Richard Chatterton *fil* Robert
Agust 2.—Jone Packinton *fil* Joħis
14.—Joice Davis *fil* Willia̅
19.—Anne Seney *fil* Robert
24.—Bartholomew Dey *fil* Ri̊
31.—Anne Stokes *fil* Joħn
31.—Katheren Comberladge *fil* Tho :
September 4.—Jone Shephard *fil* John
5.—Thomas Henn of Bentley
6.—Thomas Land *fil* Joħn
7.—Anne Cowp *fil* Joħn
7.—Margaret Baker *fil* Joħn
11.—Willia̅ *fil* Henry de She
21.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Tho
23.—Jone Cowp *fil* Willia̅
27.—Jone *fil* Wlħm ⁊ An peat [?]
October 5.—Wiħm Wood *fil* Joħis
7.—Elizabeth Robinson *fil* Joħn
22.—Joħn Martin *fil* Andrew
28.—Abigall *fil* Mr Joħnson

November 1.—Thomas Wall *fil* Humf
2.—Elnor Ball *fil* Thomas
9.—Jone Mylls *fil* Joñn
9.—Jone Sutherne *fil* Joñn
14.—Jone Land *fil* Humfery
15.—Riꝯ Sincox *fil* Francis
23.—Abraham Sligh *fil* Nicho

December 1.—Tho : and John Dotton 2 twins
2.—Joñn Cowley *fil* Joñn
13.—Alice Birch *fil* Joñn
14.—Riꝯ Brokes *fil* Joñn
15.—Anne Day *fil* Thomas
21.—Edward Lander *fil* Joñn
25.—Thomas Peat *fil* Joñn

January 3.—Wiłłm Hodgkins *fil* Joñn
6.—Anne Heward from Harding
7.—Elexander Blew *fil* Henry
12.—Joñn Stone *fil* Joñn Tañ
13.—John Langham *fil* Joñn
14.—Elizab Ball *fil* George
17.—Humfry Nicholls *fil* Riꝯ
21.—Jone Byssell *fil* James
21.—Joñn Hoose *fil* Daniell
25.—Elnor Latimer *fil* poore v [? viduæ]

Februay 1.—Tho : Hodgetts *fil* Joñn
1.—Tho : Packinton *fil* Joñn
1.—Willia̅ Urham *fil* Willia̅
21.—Elizabeth Nicolls *fil* Frañ
22.—Wiłłm Maddox *fil* Robert
27.—Mary Fostley *fil* Henry

March 7.—George Hart ꝛ Mary Hancox
8.—Henry Shingleton *fil* Thomas
9.—Anne Holden *fil* Richard
10.—Alice Horton *fil* Riꝯ B [Bloxwich]
14.—Joñn Newma̅ *fil* Joñn
14.—Joseph Sheppard *fil* Wm
20.—Jone Piner *fil* Edward
22.—John Woodward *fil* Grego
22.—Elizabeth Prescott *fil* Riꝯ

1607.

March	25.—Eliza̅ Johnsõ aꝑs Trogton
	29.—Sara Adamson *fil* Mr Riꝯ
Aprill	2.—Sara Sherwin *fil* Joꝯn
	2.—Elizabeth Latham *fil* Latham B
	3.—Felice Clarke *fil* Thomas
	4.—George Snape *fil* Francis
	7.—Joꝯn Harrison *fil* Wiꝯm
	12.—Anne Fletcher *fil*
	12.—Wiꝯm Poole *fil* Robert a stranger
	12.—Christian Collier *fil* Francis
	19.—Anne Brunt *fil* Joꝯn
	24.—Mary Jones *fil* Joꝯn
	25.—Anne Sparry *fil* Riꝯ
	30.—Simon Mounford *fil* Sr Edward (A)
May	3.—Riꝯ Webbe *fil* Richard
	5.—Eliza Daniel *fil* stangẽ [stranger] Pelsall
	4.—Wiꝯm Tybson *fil* Willia̅
	17.—Wiꝯm Borrowes *fil* Hugh
	19.—Andrew Richards *fil* Andrew
	19.—Wiꝯm Elton *fil* Francis
June	1.—Jone Tew *fil* Joꝯn
	13.—John Jesson *fil* Joꝯn of harding
	21.—John *fil* Willia̅
	21.—Tymothy Hayes *fil* Edward
	24.—Joice Ball *fil* Thomas
July	19.—Tho : Haitley *fil* Thom
	19.—Joꝯn Dipell *fil* Edward
	20.—George Mylls *fil* Tho : Sheꝑ
	20.—Joice Castell *fil* John
Agust	17.—Mary Pritthell *fil* Rowland
	18.—Robert Baker *fil* Riꝯ
	19.—Anne Barber *fil* Wiꝯm
	30.—Elizab Ball *fil* Christofer
September	13.—Joꝯn Smyth *fil* Richard
October	6.—Anne Darby *fil* Riꝯ of Harding
	7.—Dorothy Clany *fil* Arthur
	12.—Joꝯn Tudma̅ *fil* Humfrey
	12.—Mary Barker *fil* Richard

(A) He died S.P. in 1664.

October 13.—Katheren Greene *fil* Humfrey
13.—The dughtor of Peeter Reede
November 1.—Joħn Chrofts *fil* Henry
6.—Henry Stone *fil* Thomas
October 20.—Williã Steevenson *fil* Thomas
28.—Jone Packinton *fil* Francis
November 8.—Elizabeth Alin *fil* Edward
15.—Wiłłm Fox *fil* Rainold
18.—Elizabeth Rebabld *fil* Thomas
19.—Joħn Scotton *fil* Richard
20.—Mary Smyth *fil* Ri℞: of marlepitt
December 25.—George Francis *fil* Ri℞:
26.—Thomas Robinson *fil* Ralfe
27.—Alice Bather *fil* Rowland
January 3.—Joħn Clarkson *fil* Joħn
3 —Robert *fil* Thomas Greene
3.—Anne Reede *fil* Thomas
6.—Jone Langham *fil* Humfery
7.—Joice Holland *fil* James
27.—Margery Tayler *fil* Joħn Bloxich
February 3.—Susana Blew *fil* Henry Bloxich
6.—Margerett Bayly *fil* Thomas Blox
8.—Williã Trafford *fil* Wiłłm
14.—Nathannell Johnson *fil* Mr Joħnson
19.—Richard Wetton *fil* Humfery
21.—Thomas Stokes *fil* Williã Cowp
21.—Mary Stokes *fil* Williã of Bloxich
21.—Jone James *fil* Joħn
March 6.—Susana Heath *fil* Francis
6.—Joħn Tudmã *fil* Thomas
6.—Mary Foster *fil* Thomas
13.—Richard Spackton *fil* Joħn
16.—Elizabeth Wirlley

1608.

March 25.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Henry
29.—Jone Morris Joħn of Bloxich
Aprill 10.—Henry Harp *fil* James
15.—Williã Taverner *fil* Christofer
23.—John Roberts *fil* Hugh

prill 24.—Thomas Land *fil* Humfery
24.—Ana Thaker *fil* George
Iay 1.—Humfery Cortice *fil* Robert
10.—Mary Comberladge *fil* Roger
15.—John Reede *fil* Joħn
17.—Henry Hanson *fil* Williã
22.—Humfery *fil* Mathew Pedley
23.—Roƀer ⁊ Isbell Nicholls *fil* Francis aŧs mor̃ [?]
20.—Mary Darbey *fil* Richard
une 12.—John *fil* Riꝑ the mercer ⁊ Mary
12.—Sara Smyth *fil* Robert
22.—Elizabeth Williams *fil* Henry
30.—Williã Smyth *fil* Joħn
uly 3.—Edward *fil* Ralfe ⁊ Jone
5.—Margaret Daniell *fil* Edward
7.—Elizabeth Mounfort *fil* Sr Edward
16.—John *fil* Williã
17.—John Turner *fil* Roger
19.—Samson Collins *fil* Rowland
31.—Wiħim Barloe *fil* Roger
gust 13.—Edward Edge *fil* Edge
17.—Phillis Hopkins *fil* Robert
17.—Anne Simons of Shelfield
18.—Henry Smyth *fil* Williã
eptember 4.—Edward Hakins *fil*
11.—George Tudmã *fil* George
11.—Agnes Barber *fil* Thomas
18.—Richard Sligh Edward
18.—Jacob Sligh *fil* Nicholas
18.—Wiħm Seny *fil* Robert
25.—Mary Sligh *fil* Hugh
ctober 2.—Anne Cotton *fil* Thomas
2.—Margaret Mylls *fil* Thomas
4.—Mary Birch *fil* Joħn
16.—Thomas Stone *fil* Joħn Tanner
22.—John Walter *fil* Joħn
30.—George Wilson *fil* Wiħm
Iovember 1.—Walter Lander *fil* Riꝑ:
6.—Joħn Shepherd *fil* Williã
10.—Williã *fil* Williã of Bloxich
16.—Edward Ridiall *fil* Joħn

December 4.—Elizabeth Hamans *fil* Wiłłm
7.—Jone ~~Botte~~ Brume *fil* Joħn
8.—Mary Daniell *fil* Riđ:
11.—Elionor *fil* Richard
13.—Thomas Hawkes *fil* Edward
18.—Thomas Brokes *fil* Joħn
25.—Joice Peate *fil* Joħn
29.—Joħn Alin *fil* be . . Joħn

January 6.—Williã Baker *fil* Joħn
16.—Kathren Sincox *fil* Francis
18.—Hugh Teast [?] *fil* Thomas
27.—Edward Harrison *fil* Wiłłm
30.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* Joħn
31.—Henry *fil* Richard

Februay 2.—Elizabeth Simson *fil* Collier
3.—Thomas Cadmã *fil* Joħn Cur . . [?]
10.—Elizabeth Tudmã *fil* Humfery
10.—Richard Wollows *fil* Riđ:

March 3.—Dorothie Maddox *fil* Robert
7.—Isbell Horton *fil* Joħn
19.—John Dibble *fil* Edward
20.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Riđ:

1609.

March 26.—George Egers *fil* Joħn
26.—Joħn Langham *fil* Humfery ⁊ Mary

Aprill 6.—Williã Clarke *fil* Thomas
13.—Jone Wirley *fil* Edward
21.—Elnor Margon [?] *fil* Edward
28 —Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Francis

May 13.—Joħn Nikins *fil* Richard
18.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Richard

June 4.—Humfery Ball *fil* Thomas
20.—Jeffery Mosse *fil* Richard
25.—Elizabeth Hancox *fil* Thomas
29.—Peeter Dracford *fil* Richard

July 4.—Christofer Thaker *fil* George
16.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* Wiłłm litle Bł
23.—Jone Woodward *fil* Gregory
30.—Henry Asley *fil* Henry

July 30.—Richard Nevall *fil* Willia
30.—Jone Greene *fil* Thomas
Agust 1.—Elenor Bott *fil* Thomas
6.—Robert Barber *fil* Willia
6.—John Greene *fil* Humfery
6.—Elizabeth Tayler *fil* John
13.—Richard Hanson *fil* Henry
13.—Willia Butler *fil* Willia
13.—Henry Birch *fil* Lewes
13.—Margery Cokett *fil* Francis
15.—Thomas Horton *fil* Ric
20.—Margery Pryce *fil* Evans
27.—Mary Asley *fil* Ric
September 1.—Dorothy Mountford *fil* Sr Edward
1.—Willia Hugh Harrison *fil* Hugh
1.—Thomas Came *fil* Thoms of Shelfield
10.—Thoms Rop *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Elias Crowke *fil* Richard
11.—Jone Ebson *fil* Willia
18.—Wiłłm Darbey *fil* Richard
21.—Richard Dacey *fil* Richard
24.—Gregory Land *fil* Humfery
24.—Elizabeth Hodgekins *fil* John
24.—Anne Langham *fil* John
October 1.—Dorcas Webbe *fil* Willia
15.—Edward Wall *fil* Humfery
15.—Elizabeth Castell *fil* Willia
18.—Thomas Bolting *fil* Ric
29.—Anne Elton *fil* Francis
November 5.—Richard Hateley *fil* Ric
12.—Mary Hateley *fil* Thomas
14.—Willia Pritchell *fil* Rowland
14.—Willia Selbey *fil* Nicholas
19.—John Urham *fil* Tho :
December 3.—John Ball *fil* Thomas & Elizab :
3.—Sarey Davis *fil* Willia
6.—Willia Dotton *fil* Willia
10.—Jone Tudma *fil* George
13.—Thomas Griffin *fil* Tho :
17.—Jone Richard *fil* Andrew
24.—Jone Badon *fil* Lewis

January 2.—Sara Nickins *fil* Humfery ⁊ Anne
2.—Sara Sargan *fil* Roger
2.—John Nevall *fil* Bryant
5.—John Duncofe [?] *fil* Thomas
6.—Sara Jones *fil* Joħn
7.—Joħn Tew *fil* John
13.—Williã Greves *fil* Francis
21.—Mary Comberladge *fil* Thomas
28.—Grace Nickins *fil*
31.—Mary Tayler *fil* Joħn
February 4.—Francis Heath *fil* Joħn
4.—Richard Nicholls *fil* Riđ
5.—John Noble *fil* Joħn
11.—Francis Smith *fil* Riđ
18.—Anne Reede *fil* Peeter
26.—Anne Packinton *fil* Joħn
27.—Jone Horton *fil* Joħn
March 14.—John Packin *fil* Joħn
18.—George Robinson *fil* Rafe
18.—Williã Snape *fil* Francis
18.—Jane Mylls *fil* Thomas
22.—Anne Mereredeth *fil* of a Stranger

1610.

March 25.—Williã Towers *fil* Roger
27.—Margery Pancton *fil* Joħn
27.—Winifriet Lattemer *fil* Joħn
Aprill 1.—Joħn *fil* Renold Fox
1.—Sara Deken *fil* Thomas
7.—Robert Cowp *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Anne Arowsmyth *fil* Richard
15.—Robert Dudley *fil* Roger
29.—Thomas Barber *fil* ~~Thomas~~ Francs
29.—Ester Sherwin *fil* Jonħ
May 6.—Humfery Tudmã *fil* Humfery
6.—Barbara Baker *fil* Willia of Bloxich
13.—Joħn Reball *fil* Thomas
30.—Richard Evans *fil* Joħn
June 17.—Thomas Stokes *fil* Joħn
17.—Anne Campion *fil* Joħn

June 24.—Henry Urham *fil* Wiłłm
July 3.—John Hall *fil* Joħn
15.—Mary Rickthorn *fil* Mr Thomas
22.—Thomas Butler *fil* Thomas
22.—Mary Packinton *fil* Joħn
22.—Elizabeth Sheldon *fil* Riđ
27.—Williã Ball *fil* George
29 —Williã Barber *fil* Thomas
21.—Anne Bekett *fil* Thomas
Agust 5 —Williã Wood *fil* Riđ of Shelfield
5.—Margery Toones *fil* Richard
12.—Elizabeth Paine *fil* Riđ
19.—Joħn Little *fil* Joħn
19.—Joħn Fox *fil* Edward
19.—Alice Newmã *fil* Joħn
26.—Richard Collier *fil* Frañ
September 1.—Margery Baxter *fil* Joħn
2.—Josias Foster *fil* Edward
9.—Georg Shingletõ *fil* Tho
9.—Robert Aukers [?] *fil* Henry
16.—Jone Nikins *fil* Riđ
23.—Alice Edge *fil* Williã
26.—John Gryffin *fil* John
30.—Mary Smyth *fil* Tho:
20.—Williã Harrison *fil* Williã
30.—George Walter *fil* Joħn
October 7.—Williã Ball *fil* Robert
7.—Thomas Reede *fil* Joħn
7.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Joħn
7.—Anne Martin *fil* John
14.—Edward Dibble *fil* Edward
14.—Richard Hart *fil* Richard ~~Nicholas~~
21.—Isaac Sligh *fil* Nicholas
November 1.—Anne Baxter *fil*
18.—Anne Coxe a bastard
18.—Elnor Shephard *fil* Williã
25.—Thomas Stone *fil* Tho
December 9.—Anne Stone *fil* Joħn
13.—Elizabeth Alport *fil* John
15.—Antohony Cowp *fil* Anne
16.—Joice Stoke *fil* Williã

December 18.—Vallentine Mounford *fil* Sr Ed (A)
January 1.—Richard Lander *fil* Rid
13.—Thomas Jons *fil* John
13.—Elizath Brokes *fil* Joħn
17.—Joħn Redding *fil* John
18.—Anne Asbury *fil* Wiħm
20.—Henry Dotton *fil* Willia̅ of Bar
22.—Elizabeth Tudma̅ *fil* Georg
27.—Elizabeth Leinall *fil* John
30.—Robert Cortice Robert
February 20.—Abegall Smyth *fil* Rob
20.—Robert Ball *fil* Thomas
17.—Richard Addams *fil* . . . . .
21.—Anne Horton *fil* Joħn
24.—Mary Rider *fil* Simon
March 3 —Mary Derick *fil* Rid
8.—Sisley Holdon *fil* Rid
15.—Richard Mylls *fil* Tho :
19.—Alice Hodgekins *fil* Joħn
24.—Edward Roꝑ *fil* Willia̅
24.—Elizabeth Urham *fil* Thomas

1611.

30.—Joħn Harꝑ *fil* James
Aprill 1.—Jone Harrison *fil* Ralfe
1.—James Sligh *fil* Edward
14.—Elizabeth Reede *fil* Tho :
14.—Anne Wirley *fil* Edward
14.— Woodward *fil* Gregory
14.—Richard Darbey *fil* Richard
20.—Elizabeth Tybson *fil* Willia̅
22.—Elizabeth Daniell *fil* Richard
22.—Hugh Fletcher *fil* Thomas
22.—Mary Morris *fil* Thomas
25.—Alice Turner *fil* Joħn
28.—Richard Alin *fil* Joħn
May 5.—Elizabeth Shaw *fil* Inosent
5.—Henry Wood *fil* Frances
8.—Willia̅ Heases *fil* Christofer

(A) His death is recorded in this same year.

May 12.—Margery Hancox *fil* Tho:
14.—Sybell Birch *fil* Joħn
14.—John Mathew *fil* Thoms
20.—John Daligott *fil* Walter
23.—Jone Hawkes *fil* Wiħm
26.—Ralfe Thaker *fil* George
June 2.—John Baker *fil* Joħn
5.—Richard Stone *fil* James
6.—Richard Barloe *fil* Roger
20.—Alice Peate *fil* John
23.—Anne Riddeall *f* John
29.—Jone Hewes *fil* Ric:
30.—Robert Turner *fil* Roger
July 14.—Fabian Tudmã *fil* Tho:
21.—Anne Newton *fil* John
21.—Alice Mydleton *fil* James
Agust 4.—John Wilson *fil* Williã
12.—Elizabeth Bayley *fil* Ed:
18.—John Brator [?] *fil* John
18.—Elnor Marson *fil* Richard
September 1.—John Knowlls *fil* Arthor Hardn
1.—Richard Hall *fil* John
1.—Richard Briscoe *fil* Ric:
1.—John Ball *fil* Thoms of Bloxich
5.—Thomas Doncofe *fil* Thomas
15.—Margaret Hames [?] *fil* Williã
17.—Anne Pritchell *fil* Rowland
18.—George Yeton *fil* George of Notts [?]
22.— Mounford Clarkson *fil* Joħn
22.—Francis Heath *fil* Francis
22.—Williã Ebbe *fil* Robert
29.—John Hanson *fil* Wiħm
29.—Edward H . . . tilord [?] *fil* Roger
October 6.—John Hill *fil* Mr Edward
13.—Thomas Perch *fil* Nathannell
18.—Anne Alport *fil* Williã
November 1.—Henry Birch *fil* Henry
3.—Francis Borrowes *fil* Hugh
3.—Mary Stone *fil* Richard Mercer
5.—Elizath Fareley *fil* Thoms
10.—Margeret Morris *fil* Richard

November 24.—Sarah Daniell *fil* Edward
30.—Katheren Brockhirst *fil* Willia̅
December 1.—Willia̅ Land *fil* Humfery
1.—Jone Butler *fil* Willia̅
5.—Alice Wollowes *fil* Richard
5.—Thomas Spurrier *fil* Willia̅
10.—Elizabeth Darlason *fil* Mary a bastard
25.—Francis Smyth *fil* Francis
28.—Anne Hawkes *fil* Edward
31.—Ambros Stone *fil* Richard
31.—Sarah Hanson *fil* Henry
31.—Elizabeth Mounford *fil* Edward
Jan 2.—John Horton *fil* Thomas
6.—Willia̅ Green *fil* Thomas
12.—Mary Baddon *fil* Lewes
19.—Mary Cokett *fil* Francis
25.—Joh̃n Clark *fil* Thomas
29.—Anne Butler *fil* Thomas
29.—Anne James *fil* Joh̃n
February 2.—Jone Wall *fil* Humfery
2.—Margaret Richards *fil* Andrew
9.—Nicholas Newma̅ *fil* Joh̃n
16.—Robert Dible *fil* Edward
16.—Jone Janckin *fil* Willia̅
20.—George Peate *fil* Anne a bastard
21.—John *fil* of Collier
24.—John Brookes *fil* Edward
28.—Jane Holland *fil* James
March 1.—John Tayler *fil* Joh̃n
1.—Elnor Horton *fil* Richard ꝯ Edmond Dea *fil* Nicho̅
1.—Jone Robert *fil* Hugh
8.—Joh̃n Blewes *fil* Henry
10.—Jone Smyth *fil* Ric̊:
13.—Jone Snape *fil* Francis
22.—Richard Reede *fil* Peeter
22.—Margaret Hodgekins *fil* Joh̃n

1612.

25.—Robert Greene *fil* Humfery
26.—Ric̊: ꝯ Margeret 2 twins of Wm Wolox [?]

March 28.—Richard Hateley *fil* Thomas
29.—Richard Asley *fil* Henry of Shelfield
29.—John Smyth *fil* Richard
Aprill 5.—Jone Blokley *fil* Thomas of Pelsall
7.—Alice Rede *fil* Joħn a pore man of Pelsall
13.—Williã Webbe *fil* Thomas
15.—Jane Stone *fil* John
19.—Randle Coken *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Dorothy Shaw *fil* Inosent
22.—Humfery Nickens *fil* Humfery ux
26.—John Traford *fil* Williã
26.—Edward Mylls *fil* Thomas
May 5.—Thomas Anders *fil* Riȣ a collier
14.—Rowland Tudmã *fil* Rowland
14.—Joice Packinton *fil* Joħn
14.—Kateren Darbey *fil* Richard
31.—George Ball *fil* George
June 7.—Feales Webbe *fil* Wiłłm
14.—Jone Cotton *fil* Joħn
24.—Henry Turnor *fil* Joħn
24.—Richard Wood *fil* Williã
25.—Thomas Tudmã *fil* George
28.—John Darbey *fil* Richard
July 9.—Elizabeth Sayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxwich
12.—John Lucus *fil* Joħn
12.—John Ankers *fil* Henry
12.—Edward Nevall *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Elizabeth Thornton *fil* Mr Wm Vicar (A)
19.—Elizabeth Davis *fil* Williã & Anne
19.—John Gretriks *fil* John
27.—John Wood *fil* Riȣ of Shelfield
Agust 2.—Elin Stanley *fil* Thomas
6.—Anne Harrison *fil* Wiłłm
26.—Thomas Dudley *fil* Roger
26.—Alice Jones *fil* Joħn of Harding
26.—Elin Even [?] *fil* Richard
22.—Elizabeth Alport *fil* Riȣ
23.—Jone Langham *fil* John
30.—Dorthy Tudmã *fil* Fabian
30.—Robert Seney *fil* Robert

(A) He succeeded Robertus Wilson as Vicar in 1608, and died in November, 1615.

September 5.—Joħn Leband *fil* Thomas
6.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Joħn
16.—Williã Packinton *fil* John
23.—Williã Baxter *fil* Joħn
October 11.—Elizabeth Tew *fil* John
13.—Margarett Cave *fil* Edward
13.—John Alport *fil* Williã
25.—Luke & Abigall Brokes 2 twins *fil* John
25.—Margaret Harp *fil* Williã
25.—Anne Pancton *fil* Joħn
November 1.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Thomas
9.—Isabell Barbar *fil* Thomas
14.—Sollamã Bott *fil* Thomas
20.—Em Tudmã *fil* Humfery
22.—Edward Lattimer *fil* Edward
23.—Elizabeth Mason *fil* Abraham
29.—Favell Daniell *fil* Edward
December 2.—Mary Mylls *fil* Richard
13.—John Parker *fil* Edmund
13.—Hakins *fil* Wiħm
19.—Francis Hall *fil* Joħn
25.—Edward Ball *fil* Thomas
January 1.—Alice Wolloxall *fil* Tho :
8.—Elizabeth Liett *fil* Joħn
8.—Madlln Griffin *fil* Thomas
8.—Wiħm Stone *fil* Joħn Taner
30.—Elizabeth Doncaufe *fil* Tho :
30.—Thomas Selvey *fil* Nicholas
February 19.—John Birch *fil* Joħn
21.—Williã Hall *fil* John
21.—Henry Smythth *fil* Thomas
21.—Anne Tybson *fil* Williã
28.—Renold Nobel *fil* Joħn
28.—Mary Ball *fil* George
March 7.—Michael Asbury *fil* Williã
7.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Gregory
7.—Anne Orham *fil* Thomas
14.—Jone Hill *fil* Wiħm
22.—Anne Hodgkins *fil* Joħn

1613.

3.—Mary Cowp & Eliz *fil* Willia̅
4.—Mary Lander *fil* Ric̊:
12.—Humfery Nickins *fil* Ric̊:
15.—Mary & Anne Robinson *fil* Rafe [?]
18.—Edward Mounford *fil* Sr Ed: (A)
18.—Edward Ball *fil* Tho:
18.—Jone Baker *fil* Richard
18.—John Hanson *fil* Willia̅
25.—Edward Shaw *fil* Inose̅
May 9.—Elnor Kesterson of Shelf [?]
21.—John Bayley *fil* Edward
June 6.—George Cortice *fil* Robert
20.—John Harp *fil* John
. . .—John Seeley *fil* Edward
29.—Elizabeth Diddle *fil fil* Ed̃
28.—Moisese Benet *fil* John
July 11.—Ruth Turner *fil* Roger
16.—John Tudma̅ *fil* Fabiñ
25.—Basell Castell *fil* Willia̅
February 2.—Anne Maddox *fil* Robe̅
Agust 22.—John James *fil* John
29.—Thomas Hill *fil* Mr Ed:
September 5.—Isabell Alderet *fil* Steṽ
5.—Susana Bolting *fil* Ric̊
11.—John Pitchfork *fil* Rog̃
19.—Sara Stone *fil* Ric̊
19.—Thomas Webbe *fil* Wiłłm
19.—Mary Tudma̅ *fil* George
26.—Jone Rider *fil* Simeon
October 3.—Anne Comberladge *fil* T
10.—Mary Low *fil* Mr Ric̊
24.—Ferdenano Martin *fil* Art
24.—Thomas Addams *fil* Ric̊
31.—Sara Thaker *fil* George
November 14.—Henry Hateley *fil* Tho:
21.—John Freeman born at Bar
26.—Jone Penson *fil* Wiłłm

(A) Edward Mountfort was twice married, and by his second wife Elizabeth had a daughter, also Elizabeth, by whose marriage with Mr. Jonas Slayny the Bescot estate passed into that family.

November 26.—Elizabeth Holmer *fil* Edward
27.—Anne Stokes *fil* Willia̅
December 5.—Elnor Pirtch *fil* Nathanel
19.—George Walter *fil* John
25.—George ꝛ John Greves *f* Fran
26.—John Mydleton *fil* James
January 4.—Mary Tudma̅ *fil* Rowland
9.—Alice Addams *fil* Ric̊:
9.—Joice Reede *fil* Thomas
10.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* Edward
10.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* John
23.—George Sherwin *fil* John
23.—Thomas Tybson *fil* Richard
29.—John Sleney *fil* Jonas Blox
February 6.—Ric̊ Thornton *fil* Mr Wm Vicar
10.—Ric̊ Hateley *fil* Luke ꝛ Feales Salt
13.—Edward Birch *fil* Tho : of Shelfeld
14.—John Selvey *fil* Nicholas Blo :
14.—Elizabeth Peate *fil* John
14.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Thomas
March 13.—Wiłłm Horton *fil* John
15.—John Everton *fil* Thomas Blo̅
15.—Louie Darbey *fil* Richard
14.—Isabell Barlow *fil* Roger Shel
20.—Samuell Webbe *fil* Tho :

1614.

25.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Tho :
27.—Thomas Clarkson *fil* John
27.—Sara Liggins *fil* John
27.—Willia̅ Harp *fil* Willia̅ of Blox
27.—Thomas Greene *fil* Owin
Aprill 2.—Wiłłm Brokes *fil* John
2.—Jane Ward [?] *fil* Rob . . .
2.—Sara Goold *fil* Francis
10.—Jone Fletcher *fil* Thomas
May 1.—Elizabeth Baxter *fil* Edward.
8.—John Pinder *fil* Richard
18.—Edward Smyth *fil* Ed : Bescott
29.—Anne Bayley *fil* Edward of Blo

May 29.—Anne Hamson *fil* Willia̅
June 12.—Elizabeth Land *fil* Humfery
19.—Anne Borrowes *fil* Hugh
July 3.—Lewes Nevall *fil* Briant
7.—Willia̅ Lienell Thomas
10.—Anne Haw *fil* Mr George ⁎ Mary
25.—Mary Sligh *fil* Edward
Agust 6.—Wargaret Wood *fil* Francis
7.—Willia̅ Brockhirst *fil* Willia̅
14.—Tho : Wolloxall *fil* Wiħm
21.—Mary Harp *fil* James
24.—Isabell Leball *fil* Joħn
September 4.—Tho : Mylls *fil* Tho : of She
18.—Anne Traford *fil* Wiħm of B [Bloxwich]
October 1.—Edward Dotton *fil* Willia̅
2.—Ri℞ Band *fil* Richard
16.—Humfery Hateley *fil* Hũfery
23.—Margarett Horton *fil* Ri℞ of Blõ
23.—Rose Stone *fil* Joħn the tanner
25.—Susana Mounford *fil* Mr Wm (A)
25.—Wiħm Thornton *fil* Margaret Clark
November 6.—Tho : Bayley *fil* Tho : of Blo
13.—Katheren Barbar *fil* Francis
18.—Mary Alport *fil* Mr Joħn
20.—Jone Knoles *fil* Arthur of Hard
20.—Wiħm Spurrier *fil* Willia̅
20.—Margaret Randoll *fil* Robert
27.—Rowland Pritchell *fi* Row̅
29.—Jone Daniell *fil* Ri℞ : of Blo :
December 4.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Thymothy
8.—Robert Greene *fil* Thomas
8.—Thomas Ashford *fil* Ralph
11.—John Lidiat *fil* Ri℞
18.—Jone Tudma̅ *fil* George
24.—Tho : Baxter *fil* Lawrace Hard
25.—Sara Marson *fil* Abraham
26.—Elizabeth Lidiat *fil* George
January 8.—Jone Darbey *fil* Ri℞ :
15 —Joħn Holmer *fil* Ed :

(A) William Mountfort lived at the Delves, and is the ancestor of the present Walsall branch of this family. His daughter Susan married George Clarkson, from whom the Mountfort Clarksons.

January 16.—Willia̅ Hakins *fil* Wm Blo̅ :
22.—Mary Hill *fil* Mr Edward
22.—Thomas Allin *fil* Joħn
22.—Tho : Snape *fil* Francis
23.—Francis Baker *fil* Joħn
29.—Elizabeth Taverner *fil* Chris̄
February 2.—Anne Chroftes *fil* Tho :
5.—Willia̅ Tudma̅ *fil* Hu̅fery
5.—Anne Whitehouse *fil* Thomas
12.—Precilla Fox *fil* Renold
18.—Margaret Baddon *fil* Lewes
19.—Ric̄ Leband *fil* Thomas
March 7.—Humfery Redder *fil* Joħn
18.—Willia̅ Scinner *fil* Isaac of Blox
19.—Mary Barber *fil* Tho : & Isabell
19.—Thomas Wood *fil* Godfery of Shelfeild
23.—Anne Willese *fil* Thomas

1615.

25.—Humfery Packinton *fil* John
25.—Mary Horton Joħn *fil* Joħn of little Blox
April 2.—Jane Stone *fil* Joħn
7.—Mary Birch *fil* Ed : of little Bloxich
8.—John Fareley *fil* Thomas of Bloxich
11.—John Painton *fil* John of Bloxich
23.—Edward Hawkes *fil* Ed : of Shelfield
23.—Thomas Newma̅ *fil* Joħn of Collpoole
30.—John Ebbe *fil* Robert
May 1.—Hu̅fery Hall *fil* John & Isabell
13.—Ric̄ Hamson *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
13.—Elizabeth Turner *fil* Roger
21.—John Wollastone *fil* Mr Thomas (A)
30.—Margaret Harrison *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxsich
June 10.—Alice Harrison *fil* Ralph
23.—Thomas Cowp *fil* Wiłłm
25.—Peeter Reede *fil* Peeter of Birchall
July 4.—Thomas Hayward *fil* Tho : & Jone
16.—John Woodward *fil* Gregory
30.—Jone Ankers *fil* George

(A) John Wollaston was Mayor of Walsall in 1661, and died in 1674.

August 6.—Jane Pettie *f* Mr Water
6.—Henry Greene *fil* Owin
20.—Joħn Smith *fil* John
20.—Mary Tew *fil* Joħn
25.—Anne Hawkes *fil* Ed : of Shelfeild
29.—Mary Horton *fil* Tho : of Pelsall
September 19.—Elizabeth Cave *fil* Edward of Harding
10.—Joħn Newton *fil* John
17.—Thomas Morris *fil* Thoms
17.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery
17.—John Newton *fil* Gabrell
23.—Jone Hall *fil* Joħn
30.—Francis Blew *fil* Henry of Blõ
October 1.—Joħn Higgins *fil* Joħn
1.—Richard Fox *fil* Edward
7.—Joseph Browne *fil* Robert
7.—Elizabeth Rabone *fil* Tho :
14.—Gace [? Grace] Hamās *fil* Wiħm
15.—Thomas Alport *fil* Williã
15.—Sarah Webbe *fil* Wiħm mercer
15.—Jone Lander *fil* Riꝑ
21.—Nicholas Greene *fil* Robert
November 1.—John Milliton *fil* Roger
5.—Wiħm Allin *fil* Wiħm
12.—Williã Lea *fil* John of Blo
12.—Gace Davis *fil* Williã
26.—Thoms Jesson *fil* George
26.—Edward Baker *fil* Richard
27.—John Mylls *fil* Riꝑ of Shel
December 17.—Sara Daniell *fil* Edward
17.—Sara Jenson *fil* Francis
17.—Elizabeth Tybson *fil* Williã
17.—Jane Fitter *fil* Simon
23.—Elizabeh Barber *fil* Francis
January 3.—Anne Mounford *fil* Mr Wiħm (A)
7.—Robert Harrison *fil* Joħn
14.—Richard Low *fil* Mr Richard
14.—Elizabeth Harp *fil* Joħn
February 19.—Thomas Hateley *fil* Tho :
26.—Thomas Comberladge *fil* Tho :

(A) Her death is recorded in the following year.

February 26.—Wiłłm Robinson *fil* Ralfe
26.—Jone Tybson *fil* Richard
March 3.—Wiłłm Wilson *fil* Willia̅
3.—Anne Wormwood from Birchalls
4.—John Stanley *fil* Water
24.—Jone Turner *fil* Joh̄n

1616.

28.—Dorothie Clarksō *fil* Joh̄n
30.—Jone Castell *fil* Henry
April 14.—John Liett *fil* Joh̄n of Shelfield
14.—Humfery Coton [?] *fil* Joh̄n
14.—Anne Stone *fil* Richard
21.—Anne Hateley *fil* Luke
25.—Mary Willett *fil* Hūfery
27.—Mary Johnson a bastard *f* Mary Johnson [?]
28.—Robert Flud *fil* Henry
May 19.—George Stokes *fil* Wiłłm
20.—Henry Packinton *fil* Joh̄n
June 9.—Jone Dibble *fil* Ed: Decesed
16.—Anne Borrows *fil* Thomas
16.—Elizabeth Riddiall John
24.—Isabell Evans *fil* Joh̄n
July 12.—Anne Sheldon *fil* Thomas
12.—Isbell Hacket *fil* Rić ałs Smyth
16.—Margart Urham *fil* Thomas
21.—Elizabeth Rop *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Hugh Packinton *fil* Francis
21.—Alice Ankers *fil* Henry
Agust 4.—Michaell Nickins *fil* Rić
10.—Mary Francis *fil* James of Blox
11.—John Eliot *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxch
11.—Henry Tybson *fil* Roger
20.—Isabell Evans *fil* Joh̄n
25.—Eliza: Turner *fil* Joh̄n
27.—Ed: Heath *fil* Francis of Blox̄
September 1.—Tho: Bilbie *fil* of stranger
8.—John Baxter *fil* Willia̅
16.—Ed: Penson *fil* Francis
20.—Joh̄n Haw *fil* Mr George Mary (A)

(A) John Haw married Mary Glover, of Hixon.

September 21.—Anne Greene *fil* Wiłłm of Blox̃
22.—Dorothy Tudmã *fil* Humfery
22.—Thomas Greene *fil* Tho :
23.—John Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend
24.—~~John~~ Jone Smyth *fil* John
October 5.—Tymothie Benet *fil* John of Blox̃
13.—Ric̃ : Becket *fil* John of Harding
16.—Joħn Shaw *fil* Inosent
18.—Robert Greene *fil* Robert
18.—Wiłłm French *fil* Godfrey of Shelfi~
20.—Margaret Heath *fil* John of B̃l
November 3.—Susana Wall *fil* Humfery
11.—Joħn Asley *f* Ric̃ : ⁊ Eliz : Harcot
December 1.—John Liddiatt *fil* George
8.—Wiłłm Buttler *fil* Thomas
8.—John Bolting *fil* Ric̃ :
19.—Jone Smyth *fil* Ric̃ : of Blox̃
22.—Anne Greene *fil* Mr Henry Vicar
22.—Alice Reede *fil* Joħn
29.—Alice Swopson *fil* Ric̃ :
January 6.—Gilbert Wakering *fil* Mr Ed : Yeeld (A)
6.—Ric̃ : Blith *fil* Ric̃ of litle Blox̃
19.—Elizabeth Lukas *fil* Joħn
20.—Mary Mylls *fil* Wiłłm of Sh~
21.—Henry James *fil* Joħn
9.—Elizab : Clarke *fil* John
23.—John Hakins *fil* Wiłłm of Blox̃
March 1.—Mary Wy*l*ey *fil* Tho :
9.—Eliza : Clemson *fil* Joħn
11.—Ric̃ : Hooses *fil* Owen
16.—Ric̃ Rowley *fil* Jeffery
16.—George Land *fil* Hũfery
21.—Henry Wirley *fil* Anne Morris
22.—Mary Stone *fil* Tymothy

1617.

Aprill 13.—Jone More *fil* Robert
13.—Susana Tudmã *fil* George
20.—Steeven Peate *fil* Joħn

(A) A younger branch of the Wakerings of Rickmandsworth, Co. Herts. Sir Gilbert Wakeringe died in 1617 seized of lands in Bloxwich and surrounding manors.

Aprill 22.—Ferdenando Richards *fil* Simon
27.—Roger Turner *fil* Roger
May 11.—Humfery Tudmã *fil* Rowland
11.—Humfer Mason *fil* Abraham
11.—Sara Jonson *fil* Francis
11.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Thomas
25.—Thomas Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
25.—Thomas Wolloxall *fil* Thomas
June 7.—Margeret Horton *fil* Ric̃ of Bloxich
8.—Anne Mounford *fil* Mr Wiłłm
9.—Edward Birch *fil* Ed : of litle Bloxich
14.—Tymeson Sheldon *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Francis Brockhirst *fil* Willia
17.—Elizabeth Baker *fil* Willia of Blõ
22.—Wiłłm Pratt *fil* Joħn
29.—Jone Asbury *fil* Willia
July 3.—Michaell Whitehall *fil* Mr Francis —
13.—Alice Selbey *fil* Nicholas of Blõ :
13.—Tho : Stone *fil* John Spurrier
20.—Jone Wilbram *fil* Andrew
24.—Jone Wood *fil* Ric̃ : of Shelfield
25.—John Weeley *fil* John of Woodend
27.—Joħn Biddle *fil* Richard Biddle of Blõ
Agust 6.—John Butler *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
17.—Willia Jacson *fil* Christofer
17.—Precilla Grover [? Grosvenor] *fil* Thomas
24.—Mary Barlow *fil* Roger f Shelf~
26.—Mary Jacson *fil* Felice ⁊ Wm Madley
September 7.—Joħn Alport *fil* John of Bloxich
7.—Wiłłm Painton *fil* Joħn of Bloxich
7.—Joħn Horton *fil* John of Bloxich
8.—Amey Smyth *fil* Ed : of Shelfield
14.—Ed : Hill *fil* Mr Ed : of Gorscot
14.—Henry Barber *fil* Thomas ——
16.—Elin Lyet Ric̃ of Bloxwich
23.—Anne Stone *fil* Jone from Wiłłm Gardners
28.—John Mylls *fil* Tho of Shelfield
28.—John Lynell *fil* Thomas
29.—Wiłłm Mounford *fil* Sr Edward
29.—Richard Redding Joħn
October 5.—Jone Band *fil* Ric̃ of Harding

October 12.—Elizabeth Ashford *fil* Ralfe
25.—Mary Petie *fil* Water
December 5.—John Stone *fil* Riꝑ litle Bloxich
7.—Elizab : Sale *fil* Richard
7.—Margaret Alin *fil* Joħn
7.—Anne Ankers *fil* George
14.—Elizab : Tunkes *f* Arthor
14.—Riꝑ Snape *fil* Francis
30.—Joice Harris *fil* Charles of Bloxich
January 4.—Jone Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
6.—Elin Tudmã *fil* Humfery
10.—Wiłłm Cowp *fil* Riꝑ of Bloxich
11.—Eliza : Badon *fil* Lewes
14.—Anne Bayley *fil* Thomas of Bloxich
15.—Hugh ⁊ Alice Tybson 2 twins *fil* Willlã
20.—Jone Hawkes *fil* Riꝑ of Shelfield
February 1.—Steeven Holmer *fil* Ed :
15.—Anne Spurrier *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Elizab : Nicholls *fil* Christofer
15.—Jone Coton *fil* John
22.—Jone Birch *fil* Ed of the Woodend
22.—Joħn Yemans *fil* John
24.—Owin Greene *fil* Owin
March 1.—Humfery Asbury *fil* Wiłłm
1.—Ed : Wood *fil* Francis of Bloxich
8.—Sara Low *fil* Mr Richard
8.—Riꝑ : Packinton *fil* Robert
15.—Sara Tybson *fil* Riꝑ :
20.—Margery Mosse *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
22.—Elizab : Seney *fil* Riꝑ :
22.—Thomas Sheldon *fil* Thomas
22.—Henry Lebold *fil* John
22.—Williã Diet *fil* Elizab ⁊ Tho : Chapmã

1618.

Aprill 2.—Elizabeth Shaw *fil* Inosent
5.—John Wormwood *fil* Thomas
5.—John Glover *fil* Nicholas
5.—Emme Willetts Humfery *fil*
7.—Thomas Griffin *fil* Joħn

Aprill 12.—Henry Shepherd *fil* Henry ⁊ Lorie
19.—Anne Hoye [?] *fil* Owin
19.—Thomas Whitehouse *fil* Tho :
25.—Jane Wood *fil* Ric̃ : f Rushall
26.—Thomas Liddiatt *fil* Ric̃ :
26.—Jone Stone *fil* Tymothy
26.—Wiłłm Goodwin *fil* Ed : of Harding
26.—Jone Hawkes *fil* Ed : of Shelfield
May 3.—Edward Hamans *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Jone Hamson *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
10.—John Wollocsall *fil* Wiłłm
17.—Margaret Bakster *fil*
24.—Ric̃ : Chrofts *fil* Thomas
24.—Robert Ebbe *fil fil* Robert
24.—Mary Smyth *fil* Richard
Aprill 30.—John Horton *fil* John of Bloxich
June 7.—John Daniell *fil* Ric̃ : of Bloxich
7.—George Jesson *fil* George
14.—John Bucknall *fil* Ric̃ : Colepool
21.—John Harrison *fil* John
24.—Wiłłm Lander *fil* Wiłłiã of Shelf
July 5.—Elnor Mylls *fil* Ric̃ : of Shelfield
21.—John Wiggin *fil* Ed : of Gorscot
21.—Ric̃ : Hickmã *fil* Ric̃ :
26.—Williã Francis *fil* John of B [Bloxwich]
26.—Nicholas Hayes *fil* Thomas
Agust 2.—Tho : Simpers *fil* Tho : f Shelf
2.—Edward Baxter *fil* Ed :
8.—Elnor Cockin *fil* Williã Bl
9.—Francis Hollies *fil* Wiłłm
9.—Ric̃ Noble *fil* John
25.—Richard Griffin *fil* Tho :
September 6.—Elizabeth Flud *fil* Henry
6.—Jone Oxpring *fil* James
6.—Elizabeth Asbury *fil* Wm
13.—Steven Samson *fil* Johis
13.—John Johson *fil* John
20.—Ric̃ : Turner *fil* Philip
21.—Ric̃ Birch *fil* John of B̃
27.—Daniell Short *fil* Wiłłm
27.—Robert Madlin *fil* Robert

September 27.—Elizab : Certland *fil* Robert
Oct 6.—Madlin Dalicott *fil* Water
11.—Anne Alderet *fil* Steeven
11.—Sarah Browne *fil* Robert
13.—Henry Greene *fil* Mr Henry Vicar (A)
13.—Wiłłm Marter [?] *fil* Willia
18.—Willia Alport *fil* Wiłłm
18.—Jone Barber *fil* Francis
25.—Joshua Higgins *f* Joħn
27.—Williã Turner *fil* Williã
27.—Lorie Tudmã *fil* Humfery
November 3.—Margery L Blew *fil* Henry
25.—Edward Slaney *fil* Jonas
22.—Anne Hateley *fil* Humfery
29.—Anne Harp *fil* Joħn
29.—Comberladg *fil* Riꝗ: of Harding
December 13.—Thomas Robinson *fil* Ralfe
20.—Anne Parker *fil* Tho :
20.—Ed : Harrison *fil* Williã of Bloxich
20.—Richard Wood *fil* Richard ⁊ Anne (B)
25.—Elionor Baker *fil* Wiłłm
January 3.—John Brunt *fil* Joħn
10.—Nicholas Clarkson *fil* John
10.—Mary Riddiall *fil* John
17.—John Clarke *fil* John
17.—Thomas Marson *fil* Richard
17.—Dorothy *fil* Roger Tybson
24.—Elizab : Greene *fil* Joħn of Bło
24.—Alice Stone *fil* Richard of Bloxich
24.—at Rushall Mary Mason *fil* Joħn
31.—Sara Knoles *fil* Arthur
February 7.—Francis Fitter *fil* Simon
9.—Anne Nevall *fil* Briant of Blox̃
14.—Elizabeth Liet *fil* Riꝗ: of Bloxich
21.—Alice Jordin *fil* Thomas
21.—Susana Tew *fil* Joħn
21.—Orsela Painton *fil* John of Bloxich
24.—Elizabeth Wilbrom *fil* Andrew

(A) Mr. Henry Greene succeeded William Thornton as Vicar in 1615, and was buried at St. Matthew's, October 23rd, 1638.

(B) This entry is inserted in a later hand.

March 3.—Elizabeth Mountford *fil* Mr Wiłłm
14.—John Smyth *fil* Joħn
15.—Margaret Jee *fil* Christopher
23.—Ed : Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend

1619.

28.—Alice Howard *fil* Thomas
29.—Richard Stone *fil* Richard
30.—John Jonson *fil* Joħn
Aprill 4.—Elizabeth Skelton *fil* Williã
10.—Jone Shephard *fil* Susana a bastard
18.—Thomas Haw *fil* Mr George ⁊ Mary
18.—Thomas Turner *fil* Roger
18.—Jone Ankers *fil* Henry
25.—Willia Biddle *fil* Ric: of Bloxich
May 1.—Elnor Willese *fil* Thomas
1.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Tho of Woodend
9.—Mary Collier *fil* Joħn
9.—Richard Liddiatt *fil* George
16.—Thomas Pettie *fil* Water
16.—Anne Webbe *fil* Wiłłm the Mercer
16.—Lorie Hildcke *fil* Joħn
23.—Williã Smith *fil* Jeffery
30.—Thomas Borrowes *fil* Thomas
30.—Lorie Tudmã *fil* Humfery
30.—Christofer Newton *fil* Gabrell
June 13.—Anne Dotton *fil* Williã
23.—Hugh James *fil* Elizab : ⁊ Rob : Booth
27.—John Alport *fil* Richard
28.—Willia Stone *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
July 4.—John Hodgekinson *fil* Tho :
11.—Isabell Smyth *fil* Richard
19.—Jone Simmons *fil* Tho : of Worcester
20.—Thomas Clarke *fil* Tho : of Bloxich
25.—John Hadley *fil* Ric : of Bloxich
31.—John Beket *fil* John of Harding
Agust 1.—Anne Nikins *fil* Mr Humfery
1.—Williã Packinton *fil* Robert
1.—Williã Stanley *fil* Water of Blox̃
8.—Ed Cockin *fil* Williã of litle Bloxich

Agust 8.—Alice Lander *fil* Williã of Shelfilield
22.—Williã Hickmã *fil* Richard
29.—Wiłłm Alin *fil* John
29.—John Greene *fil* Robert
Sep 5.—John Brockhurst *fil* Francis
5.—Lorie Lander *fil* Richard
5.—Jane Comberladg *fil* John of Selfield
26.—John Stone *fil* John Spuř
26.—Ursula Eliet *fil* Williã of Bloxich
29.—Francis Day *fil* Francis of Bently
Oct 10.—John Daniell *fil* Edward
10.—John Harrison *fil* John
10.—Elizabeth Stokes *fil* Francis of Bł
24.—Edward Fox *fil* Edward
24.—Tho : Elton *fil* Francis
Nov 7.—John Clemson *fil* Joħn
7.—Debora Butler *fil* Thomas
14.—John Jesson *fil* George
14.—John Turner *fil* John
14.—Jane Blackham *fil* John
14.—Jone Wall *fil* Humfery
21.—Margery Birch *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
23.—John Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfeld
28.—Anna Mason *fil* Abraham
Dec 3.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Wiłłm of Shẽ
19.—Roger Morris *fil* Thomas
19.—Richard Butler *fil* Thomas
21.—Margaret Urham *fil* Thomas
21.—Thomas Madley *fil* Williã Junior
23.—Anne Jackson *fil* Christofer
28.—Margaret Harp *fil* W^m of Bloxich
Jan 1.—John Peate *fil* Joħn
5.—John Hayes *fil* Thomas
9.—Thomas Band *fil* Riđ : of Cole Poole
9.—Mary Coton *fil* John
9.—Jone Holmer *fil* Edward
16.—Elioner Hateley *fil* Luke
23.—Tho : Francis *fil* John of Bloxich
23.—John Mosse *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
30.—Sysley Stone *fil* Tymothy
Feb 13.—Anne Jonson *fil* Francis

Feb 25.—Thomas Jordin *fil* Matew
25.—Hugh Bosbury *fil* Williã of Bloxich
26.—Elizabeth Brockhirst *fil* Williã
26.—John Harris *fil* Charles of Bloxwich
March 3.—Francis Ashford *fil* Ralfe
5.—Humfery Ridding *fil* John of Shelfield
5.—Jone Slaney *fil* Jonas *fil* of Bloxich
12.—Thomas Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend
13.—Elionor Cowp *fil* Riĉ of Bloxwich
19.—Richard Glover *fil* Nicholas
19.—John Richards *fil* Simon of Harding
19.—at Barr Williã Wheeley *fil* John of Woodend

1620.

26.—Mary Sheldon *fil* Thomas of Harding
26.—Sysley Tudmã *fil* Rowland
April 2.—Thomas Shepherd *fil* Henry ꝛ Lorie
2.—Elizabeth Benett *fil* Williã
2.—Jone Redding *fil* John of Shelfield
9.—Francis Baker *fil* Riĉ of Bloxich
19.—John Greene *fil* John of Bloxich
18.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Thomas
23.—Williã Jawers *fil* John of Pelsall
23.—Elizabeth Wolloxall *fil* Williã
30.—Henry Sheldon *fil* Thomas
30.—Williã Winshirst *fil* Joħn
May 7.—John Certland *fil* Robert of Birchalls
7.—Elizabeth Lattimer *fil* Ralph of Bloxich
14.—Jone Barber *fil* Thomas
18.—Anne Wakland *fil* Riĉ : a stranger
21.—John Goodwin *fil* Ed : of Harding
23.—John Richards *fil* Henry
June 14.—Susana Baker *fil* Williã Junior of Blox̃
5.—Jone Seney *fil* Joħn
18.—John Closby *fil* John of Bloxich
18.—John Tybson *fil* Richard
July 2.—Rose Alport *fil* John of Bloxwich at Rushall
2.—Edmund Greene *fil* Edmnd
23.—Williã Walker *fil* Willm
23.—Alice Baxter *fil* Williã

Agust 13.—Jone Horton *fil* Joh̃n of Bloxich
13.—Anne Withins *fil* John
20.—Anne Walter *fil* John
20.—Williã Sparrie *fil* Williã
27.—Daniell Seeley *fil* Edward
27.—Elizabeth Hakins *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
Sept 3.—Margaret Wilbrom *fil* Andrew
3.—Henry Baddon *fil* Lewis
3.—Dorothy Comberladge *fil* Thomas
17.—Steeven Snape *fil* Francis
17.—Wiłłm Mylls *fil* Williã of Shelfield
17.—Elizabeth Redding *fil* John of Coale Poole
Oct 1.—Richard Oxpring *fil* James
15.—Ed : Comberladge *fil* Robert
15.—Susana Tybson *fil* Willia :
26.—Riꝑ Backnall *fil* Riꝑ
29.—Richard Willets *fil* Humfery
29.—Mary Thornes *fil* Williã
Nov 1.—Ralph Shaw *fil* Inosent
19.—Thomas Pratt *fil* John
19.—Elen Goold *fil* John
21.—Anne Baker *fil* Williã of Bloxich
26.—Mary Yemans *fil* John
26.—Joane Walton *fil* Joh̃n
26.—Williã Aliat *fil* Mathew of Shẽ
Dec 3.—Henry Chrofts *fil* Henry
10.—Ed Hinton *fil* Roger of Asbey [? Ashby]
10.—Kateren Jonson *fil* John
14.—Anne Clemson *fil* John
17.—Elizabeth Band *fil* Riꝑ
17.—Isaac Smyth *fil* Thomas
17.—John Hoose *fil* Owin
17.—Ed : Water *fil* Thomas of Birch
21.—at Pelsall Jone Evertõ *fil* Tho Blõ
30.—Samuell Short *fil* Williã
Jan 11.—Williã Holleies *fil* Wiłłm
14.—Thomas Nicholls *fil* Christo
14.—Elizabeth Hildike *fil* Joh̃n
25.—Henry Mason *fil* John
26.—John Hakes *fil* Riꝑ : of Shẽ
Feb 4.—Sara Tudmã *fil* Humfery

Feb 11.—Riꝑ: ⁊ John Mylls *fil* Riꝑ: Shelf
11.—John Boston *fil* Thomas
20.—Edward Griffin *fil* John
March 3.—Mary Briscoe *fil* Jane ⁊ Wm Cowp
4.—Samuell Wood *fil* Ric: Shẽ
4.—Gace Keeling *fil* John
4.—Anne Smyth *fil* Richard
4.—Anne Sherwin *fil* John
12.—John Stoughton *fil* Edmund
13.—John Sheldon *fil* Thomas
13.—Jone Harrison *fil* John
13.—Anne Turner *fil* George
13.—Mary Lander *fil* Willia of Sh

1621.

25.—Mary Hickmã *fil* Riꝑ
25.—Elizabeth Addames *fil* Richard
Aprill 1.—Samuell Browne *fil* Robert of Bloxich
1.—Sara Jesson *fil* George
1.—Mary Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
2.—Williã Sherwin *fil* John Junior
3.—Grace Hickmã *fil* Riꝑ
3.—Anne Greene *fil* Owin
8.—Susana Bosbory *fil* Williã of Bloxich
15.—Ester Daniell *fil* Edward
29.—Humfery Fox *fil* Edward
29.—Mary Hasteley *fil* John
May 6.—Riꝑ Lander *fil* Williã of Shelfield
6.—Elizabeth Pettey *fil* Walter
20.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery
28.—John Smyth *fil* Riꝑ: of Bloxich
June 1.—John Urrom *fil* Thomas
10.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Riꝑ:
17.—Elizabeth Alderet *fil* Steeven
17.—Jone Lander *fil* Williã of Shelfield
24.—Christofer Ashford *fil* Ralfe
24.—Williã Asbury *fil* Willm
July 1.—Elizabeth Redding Thom of Shelf
3.—Robert Lander *fil* Williã of Shelf
3.—Sara Smyth *fil* Francis

July 8.—Betteris Hateley *fil* Humfery
15.—Humfery Hatky *fil* Christofer
22.—Ri: Wolloxall *fil* Willm
22.—John Williams *fil* John
24.—Ed : Whitehall *fil* Francis of Bloxich
19.—Henry Ebbe *fil* Robert
Agust 12.—Willia Higgins *fil* John
12.—John Turner *fil* Roger
19.—John Birch *fi* Henry of Shelfield
19.—Elin French *fil* Godfery of Shelfield
26.—Mathew Hama *fil* Willia
September 23.—John Coton *fil* John
30.—George Samson *fil* John
30.—John Wiggin *fil* Thomas of Aldre [? Aldridge]
October 7.—Henry Bott *fil* Henry of Blox
7.—Richard Blackham *fil* John
13.—John Redding *fil* John of Bloxich
14.—James Tybson *fil* Roger
14.—Anne Asson *fil* Henry
21.—Willia Spurrier *fil* Willm
28.—Jone Flud *fil* Henry
31.—George Lidiatt *fil* Georg
31.—Thomas Peate *fil* Thomas
31.—Thomas Bucknall *fil* Ri of Cole
31.—Felice Walker *fil* Willia
31.—Annis Tew *fil* John
31.—Elizabeth Withins *fil* John
November 18.—Richard Harp *fil* John
18.—Elin Arrowsmyth *fil* Thomas
25.—Elin Hawkes *fil* Ed of She
25.—Susana Closbie *fil* John of Blo
30.—Henry Trulove *fil* Ri:
December 2.—James Walter *fil* John
2.—Andrew Stone *fil* John Spu
2.—Willia Jenning *fil* Ri: of Blox
7.—Sisley Riddiall *fil* John
9.—Humfery Willetts *fil* Humfery
16.—Ralfe Shaw *fil* Inosent
16.—Humfery Rop *fil* Willia
25.—Elin Winshurst *fil* John
29.—Ellin Birch *fil* John of She

December 30.—Richard Liddiat *fil* Riꝑ:
30.—Phebey Clarke *fil* John
January 1.—Humfery Smyth *fil* John
5.—Jone Griffin *fil* Riꝑ:
6.—Henry Stone *fil* Tymothy
6.—Willia̅ Sale *fil* Richard
13.—Riꝑ Renolls *fil* Riꝑ
13.—Phiplip Snape *fil* Francis
13.—Susana Hancox *fil* Francis
13.—Ed: Rowley *fil* Jeffery of She
13.—John Asley *fil* Henry
15.—Jone Sheldon *fil* Thomas
20.—Margery Greene *fil* Robert
20.—Tho: Ellits *fil* Willia̅ of Blõ
27.—Riꝑ Liett *fil* John of Sh̄
27.—Dorothy Wilbrom *fil* Andrew
February 8.—John Baxter *fil* John
10.—Alice Tayler *fil* John of Shelfield
10.—Mary Belleson *fil* John of Blox̄
19.—John Harp *fil* Ed: of Bloxich
19.—Henry Richards *fil* Henry
23.—John Smyth *fil* Jeffery
24.—Cornelius Seney *fil* John
24.—Dorothy Griffin *fil* Thomas
March 3.—Mary Haw *fil* Mr George ⁊ Mary
3.—Elizabeth Jackson *fil* Christofer
17.—Robert Packinton *fil* Robert
24.—Tymeson Seney *fil* Richard

1622.

Aprill 1.—James Cokin *fil* Willia̅ of Blox̄
2.—Jone Hakins *fil* Willia̅ of Bloxich
7.—Ellin Lander *fil* Richard
14.—Elizabeth Kendrick *fil* Roger
14.—Anne Tonckes *fil* Arthur
14.—Ellin Stanley *fil* Water of Bloxich
23.—Mary Mason *fil* Abraham
26.—Margaret Lattemer *fil* Ralfe Bl
May 14.—Willia̅ Harris *fil* Charles of Blox̄
19.—Elizabeth Holles *fil* Wiłłm of Blox̄

May 19.—Sara Jesson *fil* Francis
26.—Samuell Shepherd *fil* Henry
27.—Mary Fitter *fil* Simon
28.—Thomas Sheldon *fil* Tho : Hard
June 2.—Willia̅ Tybson *fil* Ri̅ᵈ :
4.—Elionor Clarke *fil* Michaell of Blox
9.—Thomas Benet *fil* Willia̅
14.—Anne Jordin *fil* Mathew
16.—Anne Alport *fil* Willia̅
16.—John Addams *fil* Richard
16.—John Baker *fil* Edward of Bloxich
30.—Ri̅ᵈ Lander *fil* Willia̅ of Shelfeld
July 7.—Theophile̅ Greene *fil* Mʳ Henry Vicar
14.—Christofer Robinson *fil* Ralfe
21.—Godfery Wood *fil* Godfery
28.—Jone Clare *fil* Richard
Agust 4.—Alice Barber *fil* Francis
7.—Willia̅ Greenesmyth *fil* Willia̅ Blo̅
11.—Henry Wood *fil* Wiłłm
11.—Willia̅ Brunt *fil* Joħn
18.—Jane Hickma̅ *fil* Ri̅ᵈ :
25.—Willia̅ Nicholls *fil* Tho :
September 3.—Annis E̅gles *fil* Ambrose
10.—Jone Seney *fil* Joseph
22.—Harrison *fil* Tho : of Shelfield
29.—Samuell Browne *fil* Robert of Bło
29.—John Cowp *fil* Ri̅ᵈ : of Bloxich
29.—Alice Seeley *fil* Edward
29.—Annis Alport *fil* Willia̅
29.—Jone Hildike *fil* Thomas
October 6.—Abigall Comberladge *fil* John
20.—Willia̅ Peate *fil* Joħn
20.—Anne Willia̅ *fil* John
November 3.—Anna Keeling *fil* John
26.—Anne Baker *fil* Willia̅ of Błox
December 1.—Elionor Wollaston *fil* Water
15.—John Nicholls *fil* Christofer
15.—Robert Holmer *fil* Edward
22.—Morgan *fil* Edward of Pelsall
26.—Susana Knowles *fil* Arthur
27.—ꝑker *fil* John of Bloxich

December 27.—Jone Butler *fil* Willia̅ of Sh̃
January 5.—Mary Glover *fil* Nicholas
7.—Samuell Tudma̅ *fil* Georg
12.—John Sherwin *fil* John Juior
February 2.—Humfery Spagg *fil* James
2.—Susana Pese *fil* Robert
9.—Richard Smyth *fil* Ri̊ :
9.—Anne Greene *fil* Thomas
9.—Elizabeth Brookes *fil* Joh̃n
9.—Alice Comberladg *fil* Thomas
10.—John Atton *fil* Joh̃n
11.—Alice Whitehall *fil* Mr Francis (A)
11.—Mary Chamberlin *fil* Joh̃n of Bło
16.—Anne Stokes *fil* Willia̅ of Bło
24.—Richard Tudma̅ *fil* Humfery
24.—Anne Reddedge *fil* Tho a begger
March 2.—Jone Urham *fil* Thomas
2.—Anne Mosse *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
4.—Mary Butler *fil* Thomas
9.—Francis Harp *fil* Joh̃n
16.—Henry Ankers *fil* Henry
16.—Richard Peeres *fil* Willia̅
16.—Edward Wiggin *fil* Ed : of Gorscott
16.—Dorothy Blew *fil* Henry of Błox

1623.

26.—Anne Turner *fil* Thomas
30.—Thomas Richards *fil* Simon of Harding
Aprill 14.—Belleson *fil* John of Bloxich
May 15.—Richard Colier *fil* Joh̃n
15.—Humfery Hasteley *fil* Joh̃n
15.—Anne Butler *fil* Thomas
18.—Humfery Tudma̅ *fil* Rowland
25.—Henry Walton *fil* John
June 2.—Robert Slayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxich
19.—Arthor Bowers *fil* Roger of Pelsall
22.—Elizabeth Colier *fil* Francis
29.—Thomas Yemans *fil* John

(A) The family of Whitehall were settled at Bloxwich. Francis Whitehall and his father, Walter Whitehall, "of Magna Bloxwiche, Gent.," are frequently mentioned in contemporary records.

July 6.—John Stokes *fil* Francis of Bloxich
10.—Anne Vicors *fil* Thomas
10.—Edmund Francis *fil* John of Bloxich
24.—James Thornes *fil* Wiłłm
27.—Rob : Certland *fil* Robert
Agust 11.—Henry Wilbram *fil* Andrew
11.—Richard Onsbey *fil* Riꝑ:
24.—Jone Benett *fil* Wiłłm
24.—Anne Band *fil* Riꝑ: of Colepoole
31.—Thomas Osborne *fil* Thomas
September 7.—Elizabebeth Goold *fil* Riꝑ:
21.—Edmund Bott *fil* Henry of Bloxich
21.—Anne Snape *fil* Francis
October 5.—Hanna Short *fil* Wiłłm
5.—Alice Goodwin *fil* Ed : of Harding
12.—Humfery *fil* John of Bloxich
19.—John Walker *fil* Willia̅
19.—Humfery Wood *fil* Henry
17.—Henry Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfeld
19.—Elizabeth Borne *fil* Elizabeth
26.—James Oxpring *fil* James
26.—Jone Smyth *fil* Francis
November 1.—Mary Liddiatt *fil* George
2.—John Hateley *fil* Christofer
23.—Tho : Hildik *fil* John
23.—John Seney *fil* Joseph
30.—Mary Greene *fil* Mr Henry [Vicar]
December 21.—Willia̅ Horton *fil* John Bło
21.—Annis Clawsbey *fil* John of Błox
21.—Elizabeth Alin *fil* John
26.—Elizabeth Wells *fil* Georg
26.—James Philips *fil* Tho : of Pelsall
January 4.—Samuell Ensor *fil* Francis of Shełf
9.—Ann Harrison *fil* John
25.—Sara Reade *fil* Riꝑ: of Bloxich
25.—Mary Wathams *fil* Riꝑ: of Shelfeild
25.—Susana Smith *fil* Jeffery
February 1.—Joane Nickins *fil* Mr Humfery (A)
3.—Nathannell Bywater *fil* Ed.

(A) Mr. Humfery Nickin and Anna his wife were possessed of property in various parts of Walsall in 1617.

February 3.—Henry Flud *fil* Henry
8.—Anne Renolls *fil* Richard
15.—Godfery French *fil* Godfery of Shet
15.—Jone Hunte *fil* Willia̅ of Bloxich
22.—Alice Boston *fil* Thomas
28.—Francis Atten *fil* John
28.—Alice Birch *fil* Henry of Shetf
28.—Jone Webster *fil* Ric̊: of Shet
March 1.—Willia̅ Willetts *fil* Humfery
14.—Elizabeth Sheldon *fil* Tho:
21.—Elizabeth Hayes *fil* Tho: of Bto

1624.

28.—George Hakins *fil* Wittm of greate Bto
30.—Elizabeth Sheldon *fil* Thomas
Aprill 8.—George Assop *fil* George of Pelsall
12.—Louy Reede *fil* Joħn
18.—Joħn Ridiall *fil* Joħn
18.—Jone Sale *fil* Richard
18.—Elizabeth Clarke *fil* Joħn
18.— Horton *fil* Thomas
May 2.—Henry Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
2.—Richard Barber *fil* Thomas
9.—Susana Asson *fil* Ric̊ of Pelsall
16.—Richard Jonson *fil* Joħn
16.—Alice Lander *fil* f Shelfeild
19.—Ric̊ & Mary twins *fil* Thomas Peate
23.—Thomas Blackham *fil* Joħn
23.—Jone Redding *fil* Joħn of Colepoole
June 6.—Samuel Seeley *fil* Edward
6.—Joħn Thornton *fil* Joħn *fil* of Bloxich
1.—Thomas Cockett *fil* Elizabeth a bastard
3.—Sara Adomson *fil* Christofer
3.— Sanckie *fil* Nicholas
26.—Henry & Alice *fil* Robert Comberladg
26.—Joħn Jones *fil* Joħn
July 25.—Horton *fil* Ric̊: of litle Bloxich
Agust 1.—
15.—Thomas Greene *fil* Owin
15.—Anne Rideall *fil* Joħn Housbandma̅

Agust 24.—Francis Birch *fil* Edward decesed
29.—Margery Ridding *fil* Tho : Shelf
29.—Mary
September 6.—Mary Wood *fil* Ric : of Shelfield
19.—John Tybson *fil* Rogeri
19.—Ellin Stone *fil* Tymothy
19.—Alice Hawkes *fil* Ric : of Shelfield
25.—John Nicholls *fil* Tho : of Woodend
26.—John Hitchins *fil* Edward
October 10.—Wiłłm Kinge *fil* Willia
12.—Margaret James *fil* Eliz : et Wiłłm Richardson
17.—Johane Riddier *fil* Ralph of Caldmore
18.—Roger Hill *fil* John of Pelsall
20.—Joyce Birch *fil* Edward of the Woode
November 1.—John More *fil* Humfery of Pelsall
14.—Thomas Hickma *fil* Ric :
14.—John Gennings *fil* Ric : of Bloxich
14.—Ric Tayler *fil* John of Shelfield
14.—Wiłłm Sherwood *fil* Wiłłm of Woodend
21.—Jane Harrison *fil* Tho : of Shel
28.—John Ashford *fil* Ralph
28.—Nicholas Beckett *fil* John of Harding
28.—Thomas Asburie *fil* Wiłłm
December 7.—
11.—Mary Harvey *fil* Thomas
12.—George Wells *fil* Gəorge
12.—George Woodward *fil* Simon of Bloxich
25.—Abraham Mason *fil* Abraham
26.—Henry ~~Shepherd~~ Kendrick *fil* Roger
27.—Wiłłm Clemson *fil* John
January 3.—Thomas Arrosmyth *fil* Thomas
3.—Thomas Swanley *fil* Tho : of Bloxich
12.—Henry Harp *fil* Ed : of Harding
16.—John Shepherd *fil* Henry et Louy
16.—John Keeling *fil* John et Grace
16.—Holliese *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
16.—Willia Wathams *fil* Wiłłm
16.—Elizabeth Parkes *fil* of pelsall
23.—John Winshirst *fil* John
23.—Francis Pker *fil* Ralfe of Harding
26.—Mary Jackson *fil* Phillip

February 1.—Mary Bucknall *fil* Ri℞:
6.—Joane Stone *fil* Richard
6.—Edward Latemer *fil* Ralph
13.—George Butler *fil* Thomas
13.— Phillips *fil* Tho: of Pelsall
13.—Agnes Ollive *fil* Matthew of P̃
20.—Thomas Stoughton *fil* Edward
20.—Francis Elton *fil* Joħn
20.—Sara Wood *fil* Wiħm Junior
20.—Susana Steedmã *fil* Wiħm of
March 6.—Sara Tybson *fil* Wiħm
6.—Sara Eliets *fil* Wiħm
13.—Alice Corson *fil* Joħn
13.—Tymeson Chapmã *fil* Wiħm of Peł
13.—Jone Collier *fil* Frances
15.—Anne Rider *fil* Wiħm
20.—Williã Underrill *fil* Wiħm

1625.

March 27.—Jone Haw *fil* Mr George (A)
27.—Joħn Lander *fil* Wiħm of Sheł
Aprill 4.— Clarke *fil* Mychaell of Bloxich
10.—Lapidge *fil* Thomas
19.—Henrie Cottrell *fil* Simon
19.—
24.—Alice Sherwin *fil* Joħn
24.—Elizabeth Tew *fil* Joħn
25.—Susana Seney *fil* Richard
25.—Eliza Turner *fil* Thomas
May 3.—Tho: Tudmã *fil* Rowland
3.—Clewley *fil* Arthor Decesed
4.—Christened ⁊ buried Margeret Baker *fil* Wiħm of Bło
4.—
8.—Anne Pker *fil* Joħn
8.—Anne Morgaine *fil* Rother of Pelsall
15.—Robert Hunt *fil* Wiħm of Blox
29.—Elizabeth Betts *fil* John
June 5.—Katheren Williams *fil* Joħn

(A) She married Symon Montfort, of the Delves, Walsall, and Clifford's Inn, London, and died in 1665. From her eldest son Symon descended the Kingswinford branch of the Montfort family.

June 7.—Joħn Clarke *fil* Anne a stranger
12.—Jone Stanley *fil* Walter
26.—Eliz : Sparey *fil* Wiłłm
July 2.—Nicholas Harris *fil* Charles
19.—Eme Smyth *fil* John de Pelsall
24.—Jone Ridding *fil* John of Colpoole
27.—Wiłłm ⁊ Alice Stone *fil* Joħn
Agust 3.—Wiłłm Peate *fil* Thomas
7.—Thomas Ball *fil* Thomas
7.—Sara Coton *fil* John
7.—Margaret Oxpring *fil* James
7.—Alice Hasteley *fil* John
14.—Elizabeth Bayley *fil* Richard
14.—Frances Dale *fil* Joħn of Bloxich
21.—Alice Asson *fil* Henrie
28.—Henrie Walker *fil* Wiłłm
28.—Wiłłm Holmer *fil* Ed : of Blox
28.—Alice Davis *fil* Joħn
Sep 6.—Robert Hildike *fil* John
12.—Alice Holland *fil* Oswin [?]
13.—Tymison Chapmã *fil* Tho :
21.—Wiłłm Betts *fil* Wiłłm
24.—Wiłłm soposed to be *fil* Wm Bor . . .
25.— Walker *f* Joħn
25.—Christofer Yemãs *fil* Joħn
25.—Anne Morrisõ *fil* Thomas
Oct 9.—Samuell Greene *fil* Thomas
9.—Christofer Nicholls *fil* Christofer
9.—Elioner Greenesmyth *fil* Willm
18.—Wiłłm Tayler *fil* Wiłłm
18.—Richard Hamans *fil* Williã
23.—Alice Comberladge *fil* Joħn
27.—Kateren Lynell *fil* Richard
30.—Jone Jones *fil* Joħn
30.—Jone Glover *fil* Nicholas
Nov 7.—Mary Hales *fil* Tho :
8.—Joħn Chattertõ *fil* Tho :
9.—Elizabeth Farie
9.—Anne Hateley *fil* Christofer
9.—
27.—Thomas Thornes *fil* Wm

Nov 27.—Sara Ebbe *fil* Robert
27.—Jone Packinton *fil* Anthony
30.—George Seyney *fil* Joseph
30.—Wiłłm Stokes *fil* Francis of Blox
30.— Holloway *fil* Tho : of Sh
Dec ...—Joħn Packinton *fil* Robert
...—Elionor Wiggin *fil* Ed : of Goscott
...—Jone Peate *fil* John
11.—Joseph Richards *fil* Simon of Harding
11.—Susana Smyth *fil* Jeferie
18.—Mary Walton *fil* Joħn
18.—Jone Collier *fil* Joħn
18.—Anne Wilbrom *fil* Andrew
27.—Elioner Stokes *fil* Wiłłm
28.—Edward Hayes *fil* Tho of B
Jan 1.—Elionor Mylliton *fil* Roger
6.—Joħn Egles *fil* Ambros
6.—Margery Brookes *fil* Thomas
15.—Thomas Nevall *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Humfery Cockin *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
15.—Sara Sale *fil* Richard
15.—Jone Asson *fil* Joħn
22.—John Wathms *fil* Joħn
22.— Jorden *fil* Matthew
29.—John French *fil* Godfery
29.—Anne Rocke *fil* Thomas
Feb 5.—Robert Brockhirst *fil* Francis
5.—George Hickmã *fil* Richard
5.—Henry Bartom *fil* Nicholas of Shelfield
5.—Anne Smyth *fil* Francis
12.—Sara Greene *fil* Thomas
19.—Riꝑ: Lander *fil* Wiłłm
26.—Mary Bratt *fil* Christofer
28.—Joce Shepherd *fil* Henry
March 5.—Thomas Onnion *fil* Tho :
10.—Sara Turner *fil* Margaret Vid
19.—Eillin Goodd *fil* Riꝑ:
19.—Jone Closby *fil* John
22.—John Duncley *fil* Wiłłm
22.—Phillip Sligh *fil* Phillip

1626.

March 26.—Jone Hodgkinsõ *fil* Tho
26.—John Reade *fil* Riĉ: of Bloxich
28.—Tymothy Ball *fil* Tho
28.—Mary Ryder *fil* Wiłłm
Aprill 2.—Wiłłm Ridding *fil* John
2.—Syssylla Tudmã *fil* Humfery
2.—Jone Shepherd *fil* Nicholas
4.—Abigall Shorte *fil* Wm̃
11.—Ruth Bywater *fil* Edward
11.—Madlin Wood *fil* Ed: of Blox̃
16.—Lewis Birch *fil* Henry
23.—Henry Snape *fil* Francis
25.—Alice Bonam̃ *fil* Tho:
May 7.—Humfery Blyth *fil* Humfery of Pelsall
7.—Dorothy Butler *fil* Thomas
14.—Elizabeth Brookes *fil* Tho:
14.—George Goodale *fil* Ed:
16.—Elizabeth Hakins *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Alice Wood *fil* Henrie
23.—Thomas Slayney *fil* Jonas
29.—John Underrill *fil* Wiłłm
30.—John Peeres *fil* Wiłłm
30.—Henrie Jester *fil* Clement
June 6.—John Heath *fil* Riĉ: of Bloxich
11.—Wiłłm Haw *fil* Mr George of Całd
18.—Thomas Wathams *fil* Riĉ:
18.—Barbara Lea *fil* John of Bło
27.—Wiłłm Baker *fil* Wiłłm
July 2.—~~Joyce~~ [?] Edward Lyddiat *fil* George
2.—Anne Jesson *fil* George
9.—Sara Greene *fil* Robert
30.—Thoms Shingletõ *fil* Thomas
30.—Innosent Shaw *fil* Ino
Agust 2.—Riĉ Harrson *fil* Joħn
6.— Weeley *fil* John
24.—Anne Hancox *fil* Francis
September 30.—John Wilbey [?] *f* Riĉ:
October 1.—Riĉ: Norris *fil* Humfery
1.—Lorrie [?] Hateley *fil* Humfery

October 1.—Jone Nickin *fil* Nicholas
8.—Katheren Stone *fil* John
8.—Jone Band *fil* Ri℞: of Colepool
18.—Thomas ⁊ Jonas Browne *fil* Robert
15.—John
15.—Jone Hateley *fil* Nicholas
24.—Ri℞: Holmes *fil* Tho:
29.—Wiłłm Osborne *fil* Tho.
29.—Elizabeth Hildike *fil* Tho.
29.—John Webster *fil* Ri℞: S̃ [? Shelfield]
November 5.—Dorothy Richards *fill* Francis
5.—Anne Harte *fil* Will [?] de Peł
7.—George Alport *fil* John
12.—Wiłłm ⁊ Richard Eton [?] *fil* Ri℞: de pelsall
19.—Henry Comberladge *fil* John
19.—Anne Stoughton *fil* Edmund
25.—Edward Litley *fil* Ed: of B
25.—Richard Hadley *fil* Ri℞: of Błox
25.—John Hateley *fil* Tho: of Haŕd
28.—Jone Wyersdale *fil* Ri℞:
December 3.—Margery Mylls *fil* Ri℞: of S
10.—Alice Blackam *fil* John
17.—Henry Elton *fil* John
17.—Nicholas Cowper *fil* Ri℞: of Błо
17.—Alice Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
17.—Elizabeth Addamson *fil* Chris
21.—Elionor Warde *fil* Wiłłm —
24.—Anne Knowles *fil* Arth
24.—Alice Woodward *fil* Thomas [?] of B
January 14.—Anne Abbatts *fil* John
25.—Wiłłm Stokes *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxwich Junior
28.—Richard Ball *fil* Thomas Junior
28.—Elionor Jonson *fil* John
February 4.—John Wood *fil* Richard
4.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* Thomas
11.—Mary Hichinson *fil* Edward
25.—Alice Clarke *fil* John
25.—Jone Wood *fil* Wiłłm Junior
27.—Wiłłm Thornes *fil* Wiłłm
27.—Thomas Kinge *fil* Wiłłm
March 11.—Wiłłm Greene *fil* John of litle Bloxich

1627.

March 25.—John Brookes *fil* Joħn Junior
25.—Tymyson Lander *fil* Wm of Shelfield
27.—Henry Oxford *fil* Tho :
Aprill 8.—Isabell Ridding *fil* Tho : of Shelfield
15.—Richard Sheldon *fil* Thomas
15.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Jefery
22.—Thomas Hart *fil* Walter of Shelfield
29.—John Butler *fil* Wiłłm
May 3.—Alice Diott *fil* Wiłłm of Harding
6.—Henrie Comberlage *fil* Robert
June 3.—Edward Mason *fil* Abraham
20.—Richard Dusebury *fil* Wiłłm of Błox
July 1.—John Slyeth *fil* Phillip of Caldmore
1.—John Harrison *fil* Thomas of Shelfield
1.—Dorothy Foster *fil* Clemment
1.—Anne Winshirst *fil* John
8.—Christofer Flud *fil* Henrie
15.—Alice Hickmã *fil* Richard
15.—Jone Beckett *fil* John of Harding
17.—Jane Greene *fil* Mr Henry : et Judeth Ux
17.—Mary Wells *fil* George
22.—Elionor Greene *fil* John of Bloxich
29.—Alice Walton *fil* John et Annis
29.—Thomas Chrofts *fil* Thomas
August 5.—John Comberladge *fil* Thomas et Katheryne
5.—Elizabeth Robinson *fil* Thomas
5.—Joane Cottrell *fil* Simon
12.—Nicholas Daniell *fil* John of Bloxwich
12.—Susana Butler *fil* Thomas Trancelator
16.—Nicholas ⁊ Elizabeth Harp *fil* Edward of Błox
19.—John Tayler *fil* Nicholas
19.—Jone Sh Kendrick *fil* Roger
26.—Robert Baker *fil* Ed : et Tymyson of Blo [?]
September 2.—Thomas Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
2.—Elizabeth Sherwin *fil* John et Alice ux
11.—Knyghtley Pershouse *fil* Mr Richard et Mrs
16.—Anne Tayler *fil* Wiłłm et Anne ux
16.—John Haywood *fil* Francis et Elizabeth ux de Sh [?]
16.—Anne Wood *fil* Rić : et Anne de Shelfield

September 16.—Katheryne Clemson *fil* John et Alice
23.—Richard Walker *fil* Wiłłm ⁊ Mary [?]
23.—Joseph Sanders *fil* Thomas of Blox̃
23.—John Story *fil* Dorothy a strange poore wõ
23.—Mary White *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
27.—John Horton *fil* John of Colepool
November 7.—Elizabeth Sherwood *fil* Wiłłm of Woodend
7.—Alice Jenings *fil* Richard et f Bloxich
14.—Jane Oxpring *fil* James et Jone
21.—Jone Turner *fil* Thomas et Ał [?]
28.—Anne Pker *fil* ~~John~~ Ralfe et Anne
November 1.—Riꝑ Lukas *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxwich
6.—Thomas Spurrier *fil* Wiłłm et Isab
6.—Thomas Lander *fil* Wiłłm of She et Mary
11.—Wiłłm Clewes *fil* Riꝑ et of Pelsall
11.—Tho : Lander *fil* Tho : et Anne of Pelsall
18.—James Lea *fil* John et Margerie
18.—Elizabeth Davis *fil* John ⁊ Elizabeth
18 —Thomas Jacson *fil* Christofer et Elizab
25.—Joh̃n Hildeck *fil* John et Martha
25.—Jone Fox *fil* Ed : et
December 2.—Sara Lydyatt *fil* George et Anne
9.—Samuel Webb *fil* Mr Wiłłm et Ełiz
16.—Henrie Rop *fil* Wiłłm et Katheryne
16.—Francis Ball *fil* Francis et Jone of Colepool
16.—Wiłłm Chapmã *fil* Thomas et Ellin
23.— Hayes *fil* Thomas
25.—Ralfe Lattimer *fil* Ralfe et
25.—Jone Harfoott [?] *fil* Lawrance
January 1.—Henry Asson *fil* Heřy et Sus̃
6.—Thomas Bayley *fil* Riꝑ : Eliz
13.—Sara Stanley *fil* Walter
20.—Thomas Cotoñ *fil* John et Elizab :
27.—Jone Seyney *fil* Joseph et Margerie
29.—Wiłłm Ryder *fil* Williã et Lucey
Feb 2.—Anne Stokes *fil* Francis de Bloxich
3.—Riꝑ : Fytter *fil* Simon et Jone
5.—Frances Horton *fil* Thomas
10.—Ed : Greene *fil* John of Blox
12.—Anthony Packinton *fil* Anthony et Anne
17.—Margey Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelf

Feb 21.—Katheryne Meanway *fil* Roger of Blox
March 2.—Walter Greene *fil* Thomas . . . .
2.—John Lilley *fil* Ed et Margery of Bło
16.—Edward Holmer *fil* Ed : et P
16.—~~John~~ Thomas Tudmã *fil* Thomas et Elin
16.—Mary Williams *fil* John et ux
23.—John Smyth *fil* Francis et Jone
23.—Wiłłm Tybson *fil* Wiłłm et Eliza
23.—Elizabeth Glover *fil* Nicholas

1628.

March 30.—Mary Ashbury *fil* Wiłłm
30.—James Wathams *fil* Riđ : of Shelfield
30.—Thomas Hakes *fil* Riđ : of Shełf
Aprill 3.—Daniell Washington and Margaret Pettie Which were in the house of corection there fathers called themselves ~~Egypsians~~ Egyptians
13.—Anthony Greene *fil* Owin
13.—Elizabeth Reeves *fil* Robert
15.—Wiłłm Darbey *fil* Richard et Margerie
21.—Elizabeth Closbey *fil* John de Bloxwich
22.—Jone Johnson *fil* Riđ : et Elizath
27.—Jone Asley *fil* Henry de Shelfield
27.—Margery Birch *fil* Edward of Bloxwich
May 4.—John Curson *fil* John
4.—Bridget Birch *fil* Henry of Shełf
6.—Gregory Woodward *fil* Gregory of B
11.— Underhill *fil* Wiłłm
11.—Alice Eaton *fil* John et Jane
18.—Wiłłm Thorntõ *fil* John of Bloxwich
20.—Francis Bucknall *fil* Riđ de Colepoole
20.—Susana Collier *fil* Francis
20.—John Collier *fil* John et Jone
June 8.—Anne Daniell *fil* Edward of Bentley
15.—George Lee *fil* George of Gorscot
15.—Thomas Licett *fil* John of Shelfield
27.—Hanna Shepherd *fil* Henry de . . . . .
29.—Rebecca Ball *fil* Thomas et Anne Rowellmaker
July 3.—Alice Brookes *fil* John Sturrupmaker
6.—Nicholas Hatoley *fil* Nicholas

July 6.—Anne Alderet *fil* Francis of Bloxwich
13.—John Bettes *fil* John of Bloxwich
27.—John Smyth *fil* George of Bloxwich
Agust 10.—John Harrison *fil* Ralph of Hardẽn
17.—Alice Holleis *fil* Wiłłm of Bło
21.—Wiłłm Borrowes *fil* Thomas
31.—George Shingleton *fil* Thomas
31.—Thomas Kendrick *fil* Roger
31.—Richard Jones *fil* John
September 14.—Riĉ R . . . son *fil* John
14.—Alce Harrison *fil* Richard Harrison
15.—Joane Langum *fil* of Edward
21.—Jone Stoughton *fil* Edmund
22.—Willm Peiceson *fil* George
23.—John Duke *fil* Thomas
28.—Wiłłm Chapmã *fil* Nichollas
28.—Wiłłm Greensmyth *fil* Wiłłm
October 5.—Nathaneell Farey *fil* Nathaneell
5.—Marie Troughton *fil* Wiłłm Junior [?]
5.—Anne Snell *fil* Mychaell
12.—Robert Bellison *fil* John of Blox̃
12.—Joyce Walter *fil* John et Susana
14.—Margerie Woodward *fil* Simon
21.—Joħn Sliegh *fil* John et Jone Ux
November 2.—Steeven Badwin *fil* Lewes
5.—Francis Sincox *fil* Abraham
5.—Jone Hateley *fil* Christofer et Mary
25.—John Williams *fil* David of Bło
25.—Elizabeth Harp *fil* Edward of Bloxwich
23.—Mary Cowp *fil* Riĉ:
23.— Hunt *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
30.—John Wheeley *fil* John
December 7.—Daniell Shorte *fil* Wiłłm et
7.—John Brookes *fil* John et Elizath
14.—John Williams *fil* David of Bloxich
14.—Elizabeth Harp *fil* Ed: of Bloxich
21.—Dorothy Hickmã *fil* Riĉ: et Jane
21.—Jone Adey *fil* Francis of Bloxich
23.—Alice Launder *fil* Wiłłm of Shẽ
January 1.—Mary Hildike *fil* Tho et Jone
1.—Anne Elton *fil* John

January 2.—Mary Yeomans *fil* Henry
4.—Anne Hodgekinson *fil* Tho : et Kath
4.—
11.—Margaret Scaling *fil* Ric :
18.—Wiłłm Ward *fil* Williã et Joice
18.—Thomas Baxter *fil* Tho : et Jone
18.—Anne Butler *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
20.—Anne Hawkins *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxwich
25.—Elizabeth White *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
27.—Andrew Wood *fil* Godfery
February 1.—Samuell Merihirst *fil* John et Joã
3.—Margery Wood *fil* Richard et Alice
10.—Wiłłm Hicthinson *fil* Edward et Jone
15.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard et Susana
15.—Elizabeth Snape *fil* Francis et Frances
17.—Joseph Keeling *fil* John et Grace
17.—Susana Sale *fil* Richard et Jone
22.—Sara Sheldon *fil* Tho : et Margery
22.—Robert Baker *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
22.—Richard Channer *fil* John of Colepoole
March 1.—Margery Comberlage *fil* Thomas et Kather
1.—Frances Ridding *fil* John of Colepoole
1.—Mathew Wiggin *fil* Edward of Gorscot
3.—Elin Comberlage *fil* Thoãs et Elizabeth
3.—Jone Whitehall *fil* Francis
3.—Margaret Kerkland *fil* Robert
8.—Mary Kinge *fil* Wiłłm et Alice
10.—Frances Sherwin *fil* John et Alice
10.—Anne Hateleley *fil* Thomas of Harding
15.—Wiłłm Peese *fil* Williã
15.—Wiłłm Goodmã *fil* John et Margery
22.—Wiłłm Worrall *fil* Williã et Margaret
22.—Gylbert Hoomes *fil* Wiłłm

1629.

March 25.—Elizabeth Pype *fil* Walter et Alice
25.—John Tunckes *fil* John et
29.—Marie Sliegh *fil* Phillip et Margery
29.—Elizabeth Hasteley *fil* John et Elizabeth
29.—Sara Oxford *fil* Thomas et Ux

March 29.—Mathew *fil* Thomas of Walsall Wood
Aprill 4.—John Chatterton *fil* Tho: Bridgeme et Alice Chatterton
6.—Eliza Harrison *fil* John et Elizabeth
7.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* Thomas et Anne
19.—Sara Chrofts *fil* Thomas et Anne
21.—Anne Wood *fil* Wiłłm et Martha
26.—Isaac Heape *fil* Ralfe ⁊ Margerie
26.—Thomas Ridiall *fil* John et Elizabeth
26.—Anne Daniell *fil* John of Bloxwich
May 3.—Alice Bellison *fil* Cornelius et Alice of Błox
10.—John Stokes *fil* Wiłłm et Marie of Bloxwich
10.—Ralfe ⁊ Lambert Harrisõ 2 twins *fil* Charles
17.—Elionor Webster *fil* Richard of Shelfield
17.—Frances Holloway *fil* Richard of Shelfield
17.—Anne Slainey *fil* Jonas of Bloxich
17.—Elizabeth Wollowes *fil* John et Marie
24.—Thomas Hayes *fil fil* Thomas of Bloxich
24.—Margerie Lea *fil* John of Bloxwich
25.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John
31.—Elizabeth Jesson *fil* George et Jone
June 3.—Abigale Webbe *fil* Wiłłm et Elin
3.—John Small supposed to be sonne of Wiłłm Kox
May 23.—John Stone *fil* Richard Mercer
June 4.—Anne Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
6.—John Turner *fil* Francis et Jone
8.—Johnson *fil* Johnson et Elizabeth
15.—Abigall Brydge *fil* Roger et Sybell
21.—Josias Clarke *fil* John et Margaret
23.—Richard Jukes *fil* Francis de Bloxwich
July 7.—Alice Jordan *fil* Mathew et Felice
12.—Elizabeth ⁊ ~~Sara~~ Mar. Hill *fil* John of Pelsall
19.—Samuell Stone *fil* John
26.—John Tudmã *fil* Nicholas of Woodend
26.—Wiłłm Ridding *fil* Thomas of Shelfield
28.—Thomas Curteis *fil* John et Mary
Agust 9.—Jone Stokes *fil* Francis et Jone
19.—Margaret Egers *fil* Wiłłm
23.—John Stokes *fil* Wiłłm Collier
22.—Anne Liddiatt *fil* George ⁊ Anne
23.—Nathaneel Reade *fil* Richard
25.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John

Sept 13.—Thomas Greene *fil* Thomas Anne
13.—Thomas Turner *fil* Thomas et Anne
13.—John Dusburry *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
17.—Mary Wilcox *fil* Wiłłm
17.—Henrie Haywood *fil* Francis de Shelfeild
17.—John Foster *fil* Clement et Elizabeth
17.—Anne Plasterer *fil* Robert
17.—Marie Browne *fil* Robert of Pelsall
22.—Thomas Clewes *fil* Ambros
24.—Alice Parker *fil* Nicholas et Jone
Oct 4.—Jone Osborne *fil* Thomas et Anne
4.—Richard . . . . . *fil* Thomas of Shelfeild
4.—Edward Cooke *fil* Thomas Cooke
13.—Edward Lea *fil* of Will of Bloxwch
13.—Richard Reed *fil* of Richard Reed
19.—Jone Greensmyth *fil* Wiłłm
25.—Thomas Band *fil* Richard of Colepool
25.—Thomas Chatterton *fil* Thomas of Harding
25.—Marie Penne *fil* James et Marie
25.—Alice Hadley *fil* Richard de Bloxich
Nov 5.—Thomas Taverner *fil* Wiłłm
17.—Lawance Geyles *fil* John
29.—Rich Baker *fil* Edward of Bloxwich
29.—Anne Bayley *fil* Nicholas of Bloxwich
Dec 6.—Wiłłm Horton *fil* John of Colepool
6.—John Cottrell *fil* Simon et Elizabeth
19.—Thomas Beckett *fil* John of Harding
19.—Richard Woodward *fil* Simon of Bloxwich
20.—Alice Comberlage *fil* John Draper
January 1.—Joseph Seney *fil* Joseph et Margerie
3.—John Lewis *fil* Thomas et Susana
17.—Thomas Oxpring *fil* James et Jone
24.—James Closbey *fil* John de Blox
24.—Sara Comberlage *fil* Robert et Anne
24.—Margerie Tudmã *fil* Tho : et Ux
24.—Debror Ball *fil* Thomas Rowelmaker
February 2.—Thomas Birch *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
7.—Thomas Ball *fil* Robert et Jone
1.—Marie Smyth *fil* George
21.—Wiłłm Goold *fil* Richard de Bloxwich
23.—Alice Tayler *fil* Wiłłm

February 30.—Marie Yeomans *fil* Henry
March 2.—Elizabeth Webbe *fil* Joice
7.—Anne Kertland *fil* John de Bloxwich
11.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John et Marie
14.—Richard Sincox *fil* Abrahã et Alice

1630. Richard Persehowse the son of Richard

March 25.—Anne Sliegh *fil* John et Jone
25.—Andrew Wood *fil* Godferie
28.—John Walton *fil* John et Anne
28.—Anne Coton *fil* John et Elizabeth
28.—Debroth Smyth *fil* Francis et Jone
29.—Alice ⁊ Margerie Atherton *fil* John de S̃
Aprill 4.—Elizath Wrecson *fil* John et Joice
6.—Gregorie Cokin *fil* Wiłłm of litle B̃
11.—Thomas Hodgkins *fil* Ed of Gorscote
15.—John Atkins *fil* Jo Henrie et Elizabeth
15.—Marie Lukas *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
15.—Elizabeth Thornton *fil* John of Bloxich
25.—Marie Eaton *ftl* John et Jone
25.—Elizabeth Butler *fil* Richard of Shelfeild
25.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Richard et Susana
May 2.—Wiłłm Webbe *fil* Wiłłm Junior
9.—George Wilbrome *fil* Andrew et Jone
16.—Henrie Wathames *fil* Richard of Shelfield
16.—John Smyth *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxwich
16.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* John of litle Bloxwich
18.—Isabell Horton *fil* Thomas of Colepoole
23.—John Mannton *fil* Thomas et Isabell
30.—Richard Winshirst *fil* John
June 1.—Joseph Birch *fil* John de Shelfeild
6.—Margarett Peate *fil* Thomas et Jane
13.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Richard Juior of Blox̃
27.—Jane Alporte *fil* John de Bloxwich
27.—John Derricke *fil* John de Shelfield
July 4.—Jane Alporte *fil* John of Bloxich
4.—Thomas Sale *fil* Richard et Jone
4.—Henrie Browne *fil* Henrie et Jone
11.—Jone Underhill *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
13.—Elizabeth Cox *fil* Wiłłm et Elizabeth

July 13.—Elin Greene *fil* John of Bloxich agric
Agust 1.—John Greene *fil* Mr Henrie vicar et Judeth
1.—Anne Jones *fil* John et Alice
8.—Anne Comberlage *fil* Thomas et Katherine
8.—Marie Sheldon *fil* Thomas et Margerie
17.—Susana Addomson *fil* Christofer et Susan
22.—Henrie Withens *fil* John
24.—Elizabeth Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
24.—Elin Birch *fil* Henrie of Shelfield
29.—Emma Orom *fil* Wiłłm Juior
29.—Elen Paddey *fil* Thomas of Bloxich
September 5.—Elizabeth Heath Francis Juior de Blox̃
12.—Elizabeth Eggles *fil* Ambrose et Anne
12.—Jone Mylls *fil* Richard de Shelfield
21.—Margerie Smale *fil* George
26.—James Ducey *fil* Samuell et
October 3.—John Curteis *fil* John et Marie
3.—Elizabeth Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
10.—John Lander *fil* Wiłłm et Marie
10.—Jone Baxter *fil* Thomas et Jone
31.—Jone Turner *fil* Francis et Jone
November 1.—Richard Pershouse *fil* Mr Richard et Frances
1.—Thomas Drake [?] *fil* Wiłłm of Harding
2.—John Harp *fil* Francis de Bentley
7.—Wiłłm Wilcox *fil* George of Shelfield
14.—Richard Wood *fil* Henrie et Alice
14.—Edward Collier *fil* Francis et Susana
14.—Margerie Hopkins *fil* Nicholas et Jone
21.—Elionor Brookes *fil* John sturrupmaker
28.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Henrie et Uxor
28.—Margerie Flud *fil* Henrie et Jone
December 4.—John Stougton *fil* Edmund et Margerie
5.—2 twins Francis & Margerie Cowp *fil* Ri℞:
12.—Jone Hasteley *fil* John et Elizab
19.—Ri℞ Rowet *fil* Ri℞: de Bloxich
26.—Thomas Morris *fil* Tho: et Jane
January 2.—Simon Diot *fil* Eliz: a bastard
5.—Stevẽ Leitham *fil* Ralfe
16.—Thomas Brookes *fil* Wiłłm
23.—Thomas Heath *fil* Richard
23.—Marie Snell *fil* Mychaell

January 30.—Abraham Sliegh *fil* Phillip
30.—Wiłłm Stokes *fil* Wiłłm et Marie
February 2.—Jane Nicholls *fil* Tho : et Anne
2.—George Peerson *fil* George et
2.—Anne Bucknall *fil* Ri℞ de Colepoole
6.—Edward Slayney *fil* Jonas de Bło
6.—Anne Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
13.—Edward Slayney *fil* Jonas de Bloxich
13.—Jone Clemson *fil* John et Alice
20.—Wiłłm Troughton *fil* Wiłłm Juior
20.—Anne Wetherbey *fil* Jeffery de Harden
27.—Jone Bedworth *fil* John et Marie
27.—Gregorie Redding *fil* Thomas de Shelf
March 6.—Mathew Lattemer *fil* Ralfe of B̃l
6.—Anne Bayley *fil* Richard ⁊ Eliz
14.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John
14.—Samuell Botte *fil* Henrie
14.—Anne Arosmyth *fil* Thomas
20.—Thomas Willyams *fil* John
20.—John Jennings *fil* Richard de Bloxich
20.—Elizabeth *fil* of a stranger
22.—Marie Curson *fil* John
23.—Wiłłm Webbe *fil* Wiłłm et Elen finis

1631.

March 27.—John Lander *fil* Wiłłm de Shelfield
27.—Jone Stone *fil* Ri℞ : of Bloxich
27.—Agnes Heath *fil* John de Pelsall
Aprill 10.—Elizabeth Thornes *fil* Wiłłm et Marie
12.—George Channer *fil* John
12.—Thomas Hakins *fil* Wiłłm of Blox
12.—Thomas Wiggin *fil* Ed de Cole poole
12.—Ed Daniell *fil* John de Bloxwich
17.—John Sanders *fil* John
May 8.—Elizabeth Litley *fil* Ed : de Blox̃
8.—Alice Atherton *fil* John of Sh̃
11.—Jane Layghton *fil* Jane
15.—Thomas Harrison *fil* Ralfe of Har̃d
15.—Anne Collier *fil* Thomas
22.—Wiłłm White *fil* Wiłłm et Anne

May 22.—Nicholas Bather *fil* Thomas
22.—Katheryne Hodgkinson *fil* Thõ
24.—Thomas Whytehall *fil* Francis de Blox̃
29.—Marie Clewley *fil* Roger et Margerie
31.—Anne Greene *fil* Francis de Blox̃
June 12.—John Kertland *fil* Henrie de Blox̃
12.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Frances
19.—Anne Cooke *fil* Robert
28.—Jane Liddiatt *fil* George et Anne
July 10.—Tho : Mathew *fil* Thomas of Shelf
10.—John Stokes *fil* Ric̃ de Bloxich
24.—Richard Barker Francis
Agust 2.—Humferie Sherwin *fil* John
7.—Wiłłm Butler *fil* Wiłłm
11.—Anne Barber *fil* John
14.—Sara Nicholls *fil* Christofer
21.—Jone Hancox *fil* Tho : et Anne
21.—Hugh Holmer *fil* John de Blõ
29.—Thomas Elton *fil* Robert et Jone
29.—Sara Curteis *fil* Richard et Elin
September 2.—Elizabeth Paskin *fil* John
4.—Joseph Short *fil* Wiłłm
4.—Marie Rocke *fil* Matthew et
4.—Sara Bridge *fil* Roger
11.—Henrie James *fil* Roger
11.—Edward Kemstall *fil* Wiłłm
25.—Thomas Wrecson *fil* John
25.—Eliz Heape *fil* Ralfe et Margerie
25.—Jone Elton *fil* John
October 2.—Richard Greene *fil* Thomas
2.—John Lawnder *fil* John of Bloxich
9.—Sara Oxford *fil* Thomas et Hanna
9.—Margaret Lawnder *fil* Wiłłm de Shel
16.—Thomas Orame *fil* Wiłłm
18.—Jone Wilson *fil* Robert et Eliz
23.—Dorothy Greene *fil* Robert
November 1.—Susana Sleigh *fil* Abrah
6.—Richard Nickins *fil* John
6.—Sibell More *fil* Thomas
6.—Thomas Hateley *fil* Thoms
13.—Ric̃ Holland *fil* Ralfe of Blox̃

November 20.—Marie Hadley *fil* Ri℞ of Blox̃
27.—Anne Sherwood *fil* Ed : de Woodend
December 11.—Anne Norris *fil* Humfery et Marie
18.—Wiłłm Greene *fil* Wm [?]
25.—Wiłłm ⁊ Eliz : Hayes *fil* Tho de Blõ
27.—Nathaneell Stone *fil* Ri℞ ⁊ Marie
January 1.—Ralfe Robinson *fil* Thomas
1.—John Davis *fil* John et Elizabeth
1.—Isabell Butler *fil* Thomas et Susañ
6.—Jane Parkshouse *fil* Ri℞ gentlemã (A)
10.—Ed Harp *fil* Edward
10.—John Wilkes *fil* Thomas et Jone
10.—Thomas Jyles *fil* John
10.—Elionor Bedworth *fil* Henry
10.—Elin Pattrycke *fil* Thomas
29.—Samuell Clarke *fil* John et Margã
February 5.—Shepperd Kendricke *fil* Roger
5.—Sara Lewis *fil* Thomas et Susañ
5.—Elizabeth Stoughton *fil* Ed : et Margerie
12.—Elizabeth Foster *fil* Clement
19.—Wiłłm Hoomes *fil* Wiłłm of Harding
19.—Elizabeth Tayler *fil* Thomas of B̃l
19.—Marie Bayley *fil* Nicholas of Blox̃
26.—Richard Wood *fil* Richard decesed
26.—John Addoms *fil* Roger of Bloxich
26.—Wiłłm Birch *fil* Ed : of litle Bloxich
March 4.—Edward Inglebey *fil* Thomas of B̃l
11.—Wiłłm Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
11.—Thomas Smyth *fil* Tho : et Elizabeth
11.—John Samson *fil* John Carrier for London [?]
18.—Elizabeth Haywood *fil* Thomas et Marie
18.—Wiłłm Dusburie *fil* Wiłłm de Bloxich
20.—Stowe Shepperd *fil* Henrie et Lory
22.—Robert Greaves *fil* Robert of Harding
29.—~~Sara Reade fil Ric de Bloxich~~

(A) This entry most probably refers to one of the Persehouses of Hurst Hill, Sedgley. The name is variously spelt Persehouse, Parkeshouse, and Parkes.

1632.

March 25.—Sara Reade *fil* Ri℞: of Bloxich
Aprill 2.—Thomas Ridding *fil* Tho de Shelfeild
2.—John Harte *fil* Walter of Shelfeild
3.— Taverner *fil* Wiłłm
8.—Humfery Penne *fil* James
8.—Wiłłm Asson *fil* Henrie et Susana
9.—Nicholas Nicklin *fil* Nicholas
10.—Francis Hayward *fil* Francis
15.—John Cottrell *fil* John
15.—Sara Ryder *fil* Wiłłm et Lucey
22.—Sara Daniell *fil* Ed: et Jone
29.—Wiłłm Holloway *fil* Ri℞ de Shẽ
May 6.—Thomas Eaton *fil* John et Jane
6.—Sara Comberlage *fil* Tho: et Katherẽ
6.—Anne Baddon *fil* Lewis
13.—Mary Langan *fil* John et Margery
14.—Anne Clarke *fil* James et Jone
20.—Wiłłm Bayley *fil* Richard de Blox
22.—Thomas Beckette *fil* John de harẽd
24.—Wiłłm Greene *fil* Henrie et Judeth
June 3.—Marie Goodmã *fil* John de harding
8.—Frances Mylls *fil* Ri℞: of Harding
12.—George Smyth *fil* Francis et Jone
14.—John Sale *fil* Richard et Jone
14.—Robert Tudmã *fil* Thomas et Elin
26.—Elizabeth Wright *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxẽ
July 1.—Mary Derricke *fil* John de Shelfeild
1.—Frances King *fil* Wiłłm pavior
8.—Richard Wollowes *fil* John et Mary
8.—Thomas Harrison *fil* John de Shelfie
8.—Christian Hasledine *fil* John
8.—Anne Tunckes *fil* John
15.—Joseph Wood *fil* Henry et Alice
Agust 5.—
9.—Anne Addoms *fil* Wiłłm
19.—Marie Sherwin *fil* Wiłłm
19.—Marie Morris *fil* John et Elizabeth
19.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Lovell et Jone
26.—John Sleigh *fil* John et Jone

September 23.—Marie Hodgkinson *fil* Thom̃
23.—Ralfe Baker *fil* Wiłłm de Bloxich
October 7.—John Turner *fil* Thomas et Anne
7.—Fyllis Sleigh *fil* Abraham et Sã
14.—Thomas Horton *fil* John de
14.—Edward Hodgkins *fil* Edward de Gorscot
14.—Anne Greensmyth *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Richard Tue *fil* Robert
21.—Thomas Smyth *fil* George of Błox
23.— Baker *fil* Edward of Bloxich
28.—Joice Wood *fil* Edward decesed
November 4.—John Hunt *fil* Wiłłm
4.—Elizabeth Willyams *fil* David
4.—Mylisent Clasbey *fil* John
11.—Marie Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
18.—Wiłłm Grene *fil* Tho : et Anne
25.—Marie Cottrell *fil* Simon
December 2.—John Chapmã *fil* Nich : et Anne
2.—Thomas Mole *fil* Thomas et Eliz :
2.—Anne Sincox *fil* Abrahã et Alice
2.—Anne Jennins *fil* Wiłłm ꝛ Dorcas
2.—Jone Lappidg *fil* Edward et Eliz :
23.—John Paddocke *fil* Thomas
27.—Elizab Morris *fil* Thomas et Anne
30.—John Band *fil* Richard of Colepoole
January 1.—Joyce Hildike *fil* Thomas et Jone
8.—Alice Pritchel
10.—Tho : Hancox *fil* Thomas et Anne
13.—Elionor Cowp *fil* Richard of Bloxich
16.—Anne Nicholls als Marsh *fil* Francis
20.—Sara Keeling *fil* John et Elionor
27.—Joseph Stokes *fil* Richard
27.—Robert Brookes *fil* John : Sturrupmaker
27.—Samuell Sanders *fil* John de Bloxich
27.—Marie Curtice *fil* Richard et Elionor
27.—Marie Goodale *fil* Walter de harding
27.—Elizabeth Woodward *fil* Richard de Bloxich
29.—Jone pker *fil* Nicholas et Jone
February 3.—John Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
5.—Elizabeth Ashburie *fil* Anne
10.—Richard Underhill *fil* Wiłłm

February 10.—John Hancox *fil* Frances de Birchalls
17.—Henrie Thornton *fil* John de Bloxich
17.—Wiłłm Smyth *fil* Thomas de Shel
17.—Mathew Jordan *fil* Mathew et Fillis
17.—Elizabeth Birch *fil* John : of Shelfield Juñ
21.—Elizabeth Webbe *fil* Wiłłm mercer
22.—Margery Asley *fil* Mary Asley
22.—Simon Mountford *fil* Wiłłm de Delves [A]
March 3.—Henrie Guye *fil* Henry et Eliz :
3.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* John et Eliz :
5.—Marie Oxspring *fil* James et Jone
5.—Jone Lukas *fil* Wiłłm de Bloxich
4.—Thomas Greene *fil* Thomas of Caldemõ
10.—Rebecca Nickins *fil* John et Rebecca ux
10.—Benjamin Kendricke *fil* Roger et Sã
10.—Thomas Curtice *fil* John et Marie ux
10.—Wiłłm Cox *fil* Willyã et Elizabeth ux
10.—Jone Webbe *fil* Wiłłm Juñ pewterer et Margerie
10.—Jane Baddon *fil* Lewis et Elizabeth
14.—Eliza : Peers *fil* James et Alice de Bloxwch
17.—Margerie Kesterson *fil* Henrie
24.—Thomas Stokes *fil* Wiłłm de Bł
24.—Richard Chatterton *fil* Tho : de harding
31.—~~Alice Tayler fil Luke~~
Aprill 3.—~~Agnes Wood fil Godferie~~

1633.

March 31.—Alice Tayler *fil* Luke
Aprill 3.—Agnes Wood *fil* Godferie
7.—Tho : & Isabell Baddon *fil* Johñ
7.—George Liddiat *fil* Richard
7.—Henrie Goold *fil* Richard
14.—Anne Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
16.—Eliz : Packinton *fil* Robert
11.—Elizabeth Hayward *fil* Thomas
17.—Isabell Heath *fil* Francis de Blox
21.—Mathew Liddiat *fil* George et Anẽ

(A) By his second wife Ellen Beswick of Walsall. Symon was of Clifford's Inn, and married Joane Hawe of Caldmore, by whom he left issue Symon of Kingswinford and Edward of Caldmore.

Aprill 25.—Wiłłm Leather *fil* Simon decẽasd
May 5.—Sara Collier *fil* Francis juĩ
5.—Susana Turner *fil* Francis
12.—Thomas Terrey *fil* John
12.—Anne Wilson *fil* Robert et Anne
12.—Elizabeth Stokes *fil* Wiłłm de Bloxich
. . .—Henrie Mason *fil* Abraham
June 2.—Tho : Perker *fil* Ralfe of Harding
2.—Anne Mathew *fil* Tho : de Shelfield
2.—Margaret Daniell *fil* John de Bloxich
9.—John Holloway *fil* Riĉ : de Shel
9.—Dorothy Peares *fil* Wiłłm :
16.—John Clemson *fil* John
23.—Marie Hateley *fil* Christofer
30.—Francis Baxster *fil* Thomas
30.—Margerie Richards *fil* Heñ [?]
July 14.—Marie Pearson *fil* George
14.—Jonathan Sliegh *fil* John
14.—Nicholas Sliegh *fil* Philip
21.—Isabell Webster *fil* Rich : de Shelfield
21.—Jone Wilcox *fil* George of Shelfeild
28.—Thomas Tomlinson *fil* Thomas
Agust 4.—Samuell Collier *fil* Thomas
6.—Richard Comberlage *fil* Tho : et Kaĩhẽ
18.—John Beddall *fil* Richard
18.—John Richards *fil* John of the Delves
18.—Henrie Hasledine *fil* John
18.—Syssella Cooke *fil* Robert
September 3.—Elizabeth Gouh [?] *fil*
8.—Sara Rocke *fil* John de bentley
15.—Marie Wilkes *fil* Tho : et Eliz :
15.—Nicholas Hopkins *fil* Nicholas et Jone
15.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Richard de Bloxich
22.—Elizabeth Hadley *fil* Richard de Błox
October 5.—George Egers *fil* George et Mary
5.—Wiłłm Bayley *fil* Richard et Eliz
5.—Joshua Chunner *fil* John of Colepoole
5.—Jone Mylls *fil* Richard et Margaret
13.—Hanna Hickman *fil* Richard
13.—Elizabeth Martin *fil* John
13.—Anne Davis *fil* Thomas

October 14.—Anne Sliegh *fil* Jacob
20.—John Birch *fil* John of Shelfield
20.—Elizabeth Day *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
20.—Margaret Greene *fil* Francis of Błox
November 3.—Wiłłm Barber *fil* Robert et Anne
3.—Elizabeth Plasterer *fil* Robert et Alice
10.—Isabell Goold *fil* Rich: a Collier
17.—Samuell Ball *fil* John et Sara
20.—Elizabeth Shingleton *fil* Georg et Rose
24.—Marie Mole *fil* Thomas et Elizabeth
29.—Christofer Hodgekins *fil* Wiłłm
December 1.—Obadiah Lewis *fil* Thomas et Susana
3.—Wiłłm Barret *fil* Tymothy
3.—Ed: James *fil* Roger et Marie
8.—Wiłłm Hunt *fil* Richard et Jone
8.—John Williams *fil* John et Eliz
8.—Hannah Clewley *fil* Roger et Margerie
10.—Thomas Horton *fil* Thomas et
15.—Thomas Lander *fil* Richard of Rushall
22.—Joseph Birch *fil* Henrie de Shẽl
22.—John Leitham *fil* Ralfe of Shelfield
22.—John Hunt *fil* Richard et Jone
28.—Thomas Packinton *fil* John de Harden
29.—John White *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
29.—Richard Ryder *fil* Williã et Lucie
29.—Elizabeth Sherwin *fil* Wiłłm et Margaret
January 1.—John Sherwood *fil* Wiłłm de Woodend
12.—Samuell Stone *fil* Richard et Marie
17.—Susana Baxter *fil* Thomas et Joane
19.—George Botte *fil* Sollamã
19.—John Marsh ałs Nicholls *fil* Francis
19.—Thomas Hancox *fil* Thomas et Anne (A)
19.—Ruth Sale *fil* Richard et Joane
26.—Wiłłm Rowet *fil* Richard de Błox
26.—Anne Cottrell *fil* Simon et Eliz:
Feb 4.—Marie ⁊ Martha Shepperd *fil* Henry
9.—George Small *fil* George
9.—Susana Wrecson *fil* John

(A) Thomas Hancox, the father, was a bell founder, and carried on his business at a place called "the Pott-house in Parke Streete." He cast the great bell at St. Mary's, Lichfield, and others at Liverpool, &c.

Feb 9.—Wiłłm Lander *fil* Wiłłm & Marie
16.—Dorothy Comberladge *fil* Robert
March 2.—Wiłłm Walton *fil* Thomas
2.—John Heape *fil* Ralfe
2.—John Butler *fil* Wiłłm
2.—Agnes Stoke *fil* Richard
9.—Thomas Woodward *fil* Richard de Bloxich
9.—John Peate *fil* Thomas et Jone
9.—Joseph Oxford *fil* Thomas et Anne
9.—Wiłłm Kemstall *fil* Wiłłm
9.—Rich Heath *fil* Richard de Blox̃
9.—Anne Greene *fil* John et Alice
14.—Wiłłm Jennins *fil* Williã et Dorothy [?]
16.—Wiłłm Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
16.—Samuell Foster *fil* Clement et Elizabeth
16.—John Boman [?] *fil* Thomas et
23.—Thomas Curson *fil* John
23.—John Greene *fil* Thomas de Caldem̃
23.—Wiłłm Mylliton *fil* Edward
23.—Wiłłm Lawnder *fil* Williã de Shelfiẽ
23.—John Beddall *fil* Henrie de Har̃de
23.—Marie Ball *fil* Robert et Jone
23.—Margaret Harte *fil* Walter

1634.

30.—John Tyrer *fil* Richard
30.—Marie Reede *fil* Richard
April 1.—Elizabeth Greaves *fil* Robert
6.—John Brookes *fil* John sturrupmaker
7.—Thomas Jefferie *fil* Thomas
8.—Marie Cottrell *fil* John
8.—John Harp *fil* Edward Bentley [?]
20.—Richard Addomson *fil* Chris [?]
20.—John Beddall *fil* John et Marie [?]
20.—Marie Ball *fil* George et Alice
May 4.—Wiłłm Lowe *fil* Richard et Elizabeth
4.—Anne Rop *fil* Thomas et Anne
11.—Marie Curtice *fil* John et Marie
12.—John Stone *fil* Thomas et Marie
18.—Francis Brydge *fil* Roger et Sibell

May 18.—Marie Hayes *fil* Thomas of Blox̃
25.—Joseph Ball *fil* Robert et Lidia
27.—Frances Whitehall *fil* Francis —
29.—Susana Keeling *fil* John et Ellin
June 1.—Henrie Martin *fil* John et Anne
15.—George Cowp *fil* John
5.—Marie Perkshouse *fil* Wiłłm et Ellin (A)
8.—George Chatterton *fil* George
July 15.—Anne Hateley *fil* Thomas de Haŕd
20.—Joseph Sleigh *fil* John et Joan [?]
20.—Wiłłm Lewes *fil* John deseced
20.—Elin Collier *fil* Richard
21.—Richard Greene *fil* Henry et Judeth
Agust 3.—Susana Turner *fil* Richard
3.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John
3.— Mylls *fil* Richard
10.—Richard Polton *fil* Francis
17.—Margerie Stoughton *fil* Ed
24.—Thomas Egles *fil* Ambros
24.—Thomas Cowp *fil* Richard
24.—Wiłłm Hoomes *fil* Wiłłm
24.—Anne Harrison *fil* Ralfe
Agust 31.—Margaret Thornes *fil* Wiłłm
31.—Henrie Wiggin *fil* Ed : de Gorscot
31.—Jane Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shełf
September 7.—Elizabeth Jeninges *fil* Ri℘
13.—Anne Browne *fil* Richard et Jone
20.—John Banner *fil* Thomas
October 5.—Moses Curtice *fil* Richard
5.—Henrie Adomes *fil* Wiłłm
5.—Eliz : Addomes *fil* Roger of Bło
13.—Richard Sheldon *fil* Thomas
13.—Thomas Wrecson *fil* Thomas
20.—Richard . . . . . *fil* Wiłłm
November 12.—Richard Read *fil* Rich
23.—Ed : Topping *fil* Thomas
23.—Richard Smyth *fil* Richard
30.—Robert Walter *fil* John
30.—Wiłłm Taverner *fil* Wiłłm
30.—Marie Heeley *fil* Thomas

(A) Of Reynolds Hall.

December 7.—Sara & Marie Hateley *fil* Nich [?]
7.—Anne Fletcher *fil* George
14.—Marie Morris *fil* Humf
28.—Margaret Pritchell *fil* John
January 1.—Sara Comberlage *fil* Tho :
1.—Alice Wilkes *fil* Thomas
1.—Anne Bayley *fil* Nicholas
4.—Edward Woolfe *fil* Rich :
4.—Elizabeth Marchall *fil* John
26.—Marie Morris *fil* Tho :
29.—Elizabeth Williams *fil* John
31.—Eliz : Latham *fil* Ralfe
31.—John Ridding *fil* Tho de Sne
February 2.—Jone Ridding *fil* John de Sne
8.—Wiłłm Merehirst *fil* John
8.—Alice Smythe *fil* Lovell
15.—Josuah Smyth *fil* Tho de Sn
14.—John Harp *fil* John
13.—Thomas Dudley *fil* Richard
13.—Richard Barber *fil* Wiłłm
13.—Alice Rogers *fil* Thomas
18.—Jone Tudmã *fil* John
22.—Thomas Underhill *fil* Wiłłm
March 8.—Joseph Ball *fil* Humfry
8.—John Brookes *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Eliz : Wrecson *fil* John
22.—Ed : Smyth *fil* Richard

1635.

March 25.—Margaret Goodale *fil* Walt
31.—Ester Baxter *fil* Tho :
Aprill 5.—Tho : Collier *fil* Tho
5.—Eliz : Sampson *fil* John
5.—Marie Holmes *fil* John et han
7.—Sara Davis *fil* John
12.—Ed : Litley *fil* Edward de Bloxich
12.—Thomas More *fil* Thomas
12.—John Langam *fil* John
19.— Hasteley *fil* Francis
19.—Thomas Mole *fil* Thomas

Aprill 19.—Elizabeth Hurford *fil* Lawrance
26.—Wiłłm Brookes *fil* Joħn
26.—John Sliegh *fil* Jacob
26.—John Tudman *fil* Thomas
26.—Wiłłm Dusburie *fil* Wiłłm
May 3.—Wiłłm Davis *fil* Thomas
19.—Thomas Richards *ftl* Thomas
24.—John Wallowes *fil* Richard
24.—
31.—Gregorie Sliegh *fil* Nicholas
31.—Wiłłm Atherton *fil* Wiłłm of Sħel
June 7.—Henry Greene *fil* John et Alice
7.—Garterite Clasbey *fil* John of Bloxich
9.— Wollaston *fil* John et Jone
24.—John Oxpring *fil* James et Jone
July 5.—John Martin *fil* John of Shelfield
12.—Wiłłm Butler *fil* Wiłłm
12.—John Harrison *fil* John of Sħel
19.—Eliz Goold *fil* Richard of Harding
19.—John Turner *fil* Francis
19.—Anne Chapman *fil* Nicholas
19.—Elin Curtice *fil* Robert
26.—Humfry Robinson *fil* George
Agust 2.—John Tonckes *fil* John
7.—Anne Sliegh *fil* Philip et Anne
9.—Thomas peate *fil* Tho : et Eliz
9.—Jone Sheldon *fil* John et Alice
16.—Richard Smyth *fil* Jefferie
16.—Eliza Curtice *fil* Humfery et Eliz
18.—Richard Hancox *fil* Thomas
23.—Joyce Snell *fil* Mychaell
September 6.—Sara Beddall *fil* Richard
13.—Joseph Hichins [?] *fil* Ed et Jone
13.—Elizabeth Badwin *fil* Lewis et
28.— Newmã *fil* Lambert et
21.—Henrie Bowmã *fil* Anthony
October 6.—Anne Horton *fil* John of Colepoole
11.— Barber *fil* Robert et Anne [?]
11.—Wiłłm Elton *fil* Robert
17.—Elizabeth Lidiat *fil* George et Anne [?]
25.—Eliz : Tybson *fil* Wiłłm et Margerie

October 25.—John Harp *fil* Henrie et Eliz
November 1.—Sarah Sherwin *fil* Wiłłm [?]
8.—Sara Tomlinson *fil* Thomas
10.—Abigall Baker *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Wiłł Borrowes *fil* Wiłł et Eliz:
22.— Marten *fil* Ferdenando of Shelf
22.—John Kinge *fil* Wiłłm et Alice
29.—Robert Wedge *fil* John et Katheryne
29.—Wiłłm Sleigh *fil* Abraham et Susana
29.—Elizabeth Guy *fil* Henry et Elizabeth
December 6.—Anne Richards *fil* Henry et
13.—John Hateley } *fil* Nicho: et Jone
13.—Jone Hateley }
20.—Marie Keelling *fil* John et Elinor
20.—Sara Curtice *fil* Richard et Elinor
20.—Sara Clewley *fil* Roger et Margerie
20.—Sara Ball *fil* John et Sara
20.—Elizabeth Lappadge [?] *fil* Ed: et Elizabeth
25.—Elin Peereson *fil* George et Elin
27.—Thomas Ryder *fil* Wiłłm et Lucie
28.—Marie Channer *fil fil* John de Colepoole
28.—Samuell Dibble *fil* Ed: et Katheryne
Januarie 3.—Henrie Webster *fil* Richard of Shełf
10.—Alice Hildike *fil* Tho: et Jone
24.—John Wood *fil* Godferie
February 7.— Reede *fil* Richard et Marie
7.—Jone Botte *fil* Luke et Isabel
21.— Collier *fil* Richard et Anne
21.—Sara Webbe *fil* Wiłłm et Margerie: pewterer
25.—John Walter *fil* John et Elizabeth
28.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Wiłłm et
March 1.—Thomas Sherwin *fil* John et
6.—Samuell Glover *fil* John et Anne
6.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Frances et Anne
13.—Wiłłm Botte *fil* Soloman et
27.—Wiłłm Hodgkins Wiłłm et ~~Ellin~~ Marie
27.—John Nickins *fil* John et Rebecca
Aprill 3.—Wiłłm Kastell *fil* Wiłł et Ellinor
3.—Hugh Tayler *fil* Wiłłm et
3.—
10.—Thomas Hasteley *fil* Simon et Anne
10.—Jone Baddon *fil* John et Eliz

1636.

March 27.—Wiłłm Hodgkins *fil* Wiłłm Marie
27.—John Nickins *fil* John et Rebecca
Aprill 3.—Wiłłm Kastell *fil* Wiłł et Elnor
3.—Hugh Tayler *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
10.—Tho : Hasteley *fil* Simon et Anne
10.—Jone Baddon *fil* John et Elizabeth
19.—Anne Sherwood *fil* Wiłłm de Woodend
May 17.—Gregorie Lukas *fil* Wiłłm et Eliz :
22.—Sara Williams *fil* John et ux
29.—Precila Comberlage *fil* Tho : et Katheryne
29.—Henrie [?] Smyth *fil* Tho : et Elizabeth
29.—John Cottrell *fil* John de Bescott
June 8.—Marie Wood *fil* Henrie et Alice
8.—Tho : Asson *fil* Henrie et Susan
8.—Richard White *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
Julie 17.—Steeven Heape *fil* Ralfe et Marg̃
17.—John Greene *fil* Tho :
24.—Tho : Butler *fil* Wiłłm et Anne
24.—Sara Ball *fil* George et Alice
24.—Wiłłm Stokes *fil* Richard
28 —Grace Parkshouse *fil* Rich : et Frañs
31.—Anne Collier *fil* Francis
Agust 7.—John Dalligote *fil* Wiłłm et Dorothy
11.—Margaret Peers *fil* James et Joaane
Sept 18.—Hanno Brookes *fil* John
25.—Marie James *fil* Roger et Marie
25.—Marie Horton *fil* Barnabie
Oct 2.—John Stoughton *fil* Edward et Margerie
9.—Marie Farmer *fil* Henrie et
9.—Richard Stokes *fil* Richard Eliz [?] Banner *fil* Thomas
. . . . Novem the 6
16.—Wiłłm Greene *fil* Tho : et Isabel
16.—Marie Haw *fil* George et
30.—Marie Chatterton *fil* George et
30.—Marie Bather *fil* Tho : of Walsall Wood
Nov 17.—Marie Barloe *fil* John et . . . . .
19.—Richard Nevall *fil* Rich : et Ellin
23.—Wiłłm Nichalls *fil* Wiłłm et Felice
27.—Anne Morris *fil* John et Elizabeth

Nov 30.—Wiłłm Hayes *fil* Tho et Margaret
Dec 4.—Wiłłm Richards *fil* Thomas
4.—Henrie Wood *fil* Wiłłm et Jone

The second of August 1637 was Christened Anne *fil* Joseph Gorwey [?] et Anne

William Becket *fil* Richard Bapt: Agust [?] the 20, 1637

Edward Ball *fil* Thomas Bapt July the 6th 1637

Henry Stone the sonne of Mr Henry ⁊ Mary Stone was bapt November 30 1637.

[*These last entries have been added by a later hand.*]

1638.

~~Thomas Persehouse fil Will Persehouse Bapt~~ Jul 9

(A) Thomas Persehowse Sonne of William et Ellen Persehowse Baptised July 9 and born of Mdsumers day 24 of June of the lords day: and he is a mast . . . boy of one sworn to the face of John ⁊ct. . . . and was the . . .

1637

Dec 11.—Henry Chatterton *f* of George et Isabell
9.—Henry Niccolls the sonne of William Niccolls
13.—Henry Day the sonne of William and Anne
17.—Joane [?] Chapman the daughter of Nicolas Chapman
28.—Richard Green the sonne of Richard Green
27.—Samuell Stone the sonne of Richard Stone
29.—Elizabeth Marshall the daughter of John Marshall
30.—Thomas Newman the sonne of Lambert Newman
Jan 8.—Alice Nevall the daughter of Richard Nevall
1.—William Saunders ye sonne of John Saunders
1.—Elizabeth Langham ye daughter of John Langham
8.—Emme Lunt the daughter of John Lunt
Feb 21.—Elizabeth Parkshouse ye daugh: of Mr Rich: ⁊ Francis
March 3.—Marg Botty daugh: of Sollomon ⁊ Dorathy
3.—Josias Curtise sonn of Rich: ⁊ Elinor:
3.—Thomas Ball sonn of Robert ⁊ Ann:

(A) This Thomas was twice married, and was an Utter Barrister of the Middle Temple. He died in 1719, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. The latter portion of this entry, which has been specially inserted, is now quite faded and illegible.

March 3.—Mary Davis daugh : of John & Elizabeth
30.—~~Ann Williams daughter of Davy & Elizabeth~~ Matthews [*sic.*]

1639.

31.—Aymey Walton *fil* Tho : & Rose
31.—Ann Williams *fil* Davy & Eliz : Blox :
31.—John Nicholls *fil* John : et Mary Moore
Aprill 27.—William Botte *fil* Luke
7.—Ann Wetton *fil* William
11.—Richard Adomson *fil* Christover
21.—Ann : Reed *fil* Rich :
21.—Humfrey Morris *fil* Humfrey
21.—Edward Lapwich *fil* Ed :
25.—Eliz Browne *fil* Rich
23.—Thomas Griffin *fil* Tho :
23.—Isabel Thornes *fill* Widdow Thornes
May 5.—. . . . . Stocks *fil* Richard Stocks Blox :
12.—William Jones [?] *fil* Roger
12.—Elizabeth Genings *fil* Witt
12.—Elizabeth Hasterlinge *fil* Simon
12.—John Butler *fil* Seeney
26.—Sara Clewley [?] *fil* Roger
June 21.—. . . . . Daniell [?] *fil* Richard
21.—. . . . . Rabone [?] *fil* John
21.—. . . . . *fil* Thomas
May 28.—Sara Lander *fil* John
29.—John Adames *fil* Rich :
June 4.—Joseph Gorway *fil* Joseph
4.—Henry Brooks *fil* John
16.—Mary Tudman *fil* Tho :
23.—Ann Egers *fil* Georg
23.—Sara Boman *fil* Thomas
Jully 14.—Henery Cesterson *fil* Henry
17.—Mary Bott *fil* Will
25.—Esabell Ash *fil* Michaell
28.—Jone Orrom *fil* William
August 11.—Sara Guy *fil* Henry
20.—Joseph Homes *fil* Jonathan
25.—John Mathew *fil* John Walsall Wood

August 25.—Jone Tavornor *fil* Wiłł :
Sept 12.—Richard Greene *fil* Tho :
15.—Samuell Barber *fil* Frances
15.—Mary Swancoat *fil* Wiłł :
22.—Tho : Barber *fil* William
22.—John Hodgkinson *fil* Edward :
Oct 20.—Ann : Greene *fil* Tho :
27.—Rob : Burrows *fil* William
27.—Ann : Sliegh *fil* Jacob
27.—Joseph Peacke *fil* Tho :
Nov 1.—Henry Matthews *fil* Tho : Walsall Wood
10.—William Webster *fil* Rich :
17.—Ann Harrison *fil* Edward :
17.—Richard Tibson *fil* Tho :
19.—Thomas Cumberlidge *fil* Tho :
Dec 1.—Ann Careles *fil* Thomas
1.—Feales Baddon *fil* John
5.—Joseph Sherwin *fil* John
25.—Feales Jordan *fil* Matthew
27.—John Adames *fil* William
29.—Susanna Hopkins *fil* Nick :
Jan 1.—Robert Sharrot *fil* William
12.—Joane Smith *fil* Henry
12.—William Cockin *fil* Randolph
12.—Margery Worley *fil* John
12.—William Goodwin *fil* Matthew [?]
19.—Mary Tappinge *fil* Thomas
19.—Jone Newman *fil* Fabian
19.—Elizabeth Burton *fil* Georg
19.—Robert Curtis *fil* Robert
19.—William Wood *fill* Godfrey
26.—Sara Burdin *fil* John
26.—Sara Hildick *fil* Thomas
30.—Mary Hen *fil* John
Feb 2.—Elizabeth Cooke *fil* Robert
9.—Elizabeth Becket *fil* Richard
9.—Thomas Small *fil* George
26.—Gilbard White *fil* William
26.—John Arms [?] *fil* Robert
23.—George Holden *fil* George
23.—Joseph Adames *fil* Thomas

March 1.—John Browne *fil* Henry
1.—. . . . . Richard [?] . . . . .
5.—Mary Horne *fil* Mr Johnas
8.—Sara Tudman *fil* John
10.—Walter Richards *fil* Mr Franc
15.—John Pits *fil* John
15.—Anne Barber *fil* Robert
15.—Elizabeth Elking *fil* William
16.—John Baxter *fil* John
22.—John Walters *fil* John
22.—Eliz : Peate *fil* Thomas
22.—William Horton *fill* Barnaby
24.—Frances Parkshouse *fil* Mr Rich :

1640.

Aprill 3.—Lewis et Elizabethe Wilkocks *fil* George
6.—Josua Reede *fil* John
10.—Easter Jackson *fil* William
12.—Joseph Madeley *fil* Rich
12.—Joyce Kinge *fil* Edward
12.—Ann Athersitch *fil* Witt :
19.—Thomas Birch *fil* John
26.—Ann Dudly *fil* Richard
26.—John Smith *fil* Cristover
26.—Edward Brooks *fil* William
26.—William Nubey *fil* Thomas
26.—Ann Martin *fil* John
26.—Ellinor Dyott *fil* William
May 3.—Humfery Ball *fil* Humfery
3.—Joyce Martin *fil* John
10.—William Mason *fil* Humfery
17.—Thomas Jordaine *fil* John
25.—Thomas Ropier *fil* Thomas
25.—Marg Leatham *fil* Ralph
31.—William Lattimere *fil* William
31.—Ellinor Greene *fil* John
June 3.—Elizabeth Haselldowne *fil* John
7.—William Broocks *fil* Elizabeth
11.—Edward Jennings *fil* Richard

June 18.—Blanch Woollastone *fil* Mr John (A)
18.—Mary Penson *fil* Richard
21.—Samuell Asson *fil* Henry
21.—Anne Williams *fil* Davy
25.—Richard Horton *fil* John
July 5.—Katerne Boman *fil* Thomas
[?] 12.—Alce Plasterer *fil* William
19.—George Ebb *fil* William
19.—John Greenesmith *fil* William
19.—Jone Jesson *fil* Thomas
19.—Elizabeth Beddall *fil* Richard
26.—Jone Seney *fil* Henry [?]
August 2.—Andrew Greene *fil* Tho:
2.—John Elking *fil* John
2.—Thomas Inglebie *fil* Tho
27.—Sara [?] Harrisson *fil* Robert
Sept 10.—Alce Shotwell *fil* Joseph
13.—Elizabeth Cottrill *fil* Simon
20.—Samuell Sherwin *fil* William
27.—Henry Stantone [?] *fil* Edward
27.—. . . . . Jennings *fil* William
Oct 2.—John . . uthbery *fil* Robert
4.—William Hunt *fil* Edward
4.—Alce Chapman *fil* Nicklis
11.—John Mills *fil* Richard
18.—Ann Kelinge *fil* John
18.—Jone Banner [?] *fil* Thomas
18.—Mary Greene *fil* William
25.—Susana Rexon *fil* John
25.—Sara Curtis *fil* Richard
25.—Mary Morris *fil* John
31.—Thomas Ball *fil* Robert
Nov 1.—Edward Dible *fil* John
5.—Ellin Broockes *fil* John
8.—Susanna Richards *fil* Frances
8.—Garthwrit Smith *fil* George
15.—Joseph Richards *fil* Joseph
25.—George Addams *fil* Robert
25.—Sara Seney *fil* Robert
29.—Elizabeth Hease [?] *fil* William

(A) She married John Pyott of Streethay, and died in 1678.

Nov 29.—Sara Webbe *fil* Edward
Dec 6.—Nicklis Closbie *fil* John
1.—John Sansome *fil* John
13.—Edward Bayly *fil* John
25.—Edward Greene *fil* William
20.—Robert Barber [?] *fil* Henry
Jan 1.—Thomas Barber *fil* Henry
1.—Hanna Rawson [?] *fil* John
4.—Nicklis Day *fil* Edward
6.—William Harrisson *fil* Edward
6.—Joane Kirkland *fil* John
10.—Jane Baker *fil* John
12.—Ann Webb *fil* William
24.—Jone Morris *fil* Thomas
24.—Margret Feild *fil* Barnard
28.—William Foster *fil* Clemmen
28.—Joseph Lakin *fil* Joseph
30.—Mary Chick *fil* Robert
Feb 14.—Susanna Chatterton *fil* George
14.—John Bywater *fil* John
14.—Frances Hately *fil* Humfery
14.—Humfery Newell *fil* Richard
17.—Sara Shotwell *fil* John
21.—George Harrisson *fil* John Shel:
21.—Margery Hall *fil* John
28.—John Bott *fil* Solliman
28.—John Whitehowse *fil* Thomas
March 2.—Sara Curtes *fil* Humfery
3.—Matthe et Mary Burrows *fil* William
3.—Mary Transcote [?] *fil* William
9.—George Ropier *fil* Edward
10.—Elizabeth Lunt *fil* John
14.—Joan Tew *fil* John
14.—Thomas Heape *fil* Ralph
18.—Richard Pearceseson *fil* Mr George
21.—William Swancott *fil* William
21.—Mary Nickolls *fil* William

1641.

28.—Jone Langham *fil* John
28.—Jone Griffin *fil* Thomas

Aprill 4.—Elizabeth Hen *fil* John
6.—Thomas Day *fil* William
17.—Dorryty Bridge *fil* Rodger
18.—George Nicklis *fil* George
25.—George Wetton *fil* Will :
25.—John Jennings *fil* Will :
25.—Elizabeth Thornhill *fil* Will :
May 16.—Katerne Burton *fil* George
16.—Mary Walter *fil* John
30.—Ann Baxter *fil* John
30.—Hum : Taylor *fil* Lucke
30.—Elizabeth Saunders *fil* John
1.—John Launder *fil* John
3.—Hum : Wagstafe *fil* Thomas
3.—Mary Bratt *fil* John
June 20.—Joseph Richards *fil* Henry
24.—Alce Sinkox *fil* George
July 4.—Hanna Reede *fil* Richard
6.—Sara Callingswood *fil* Thomas
18.—William Chanall *fil* John
22.—Justavis Horne *fil* Josias
25.—Humfery Mason *fil* Humfery
August 1.—Richard Reede *fil* Richard
. . .—John . . . . . .
18.—Thomas Mountforde *fil* William
22.—Elizabeth Clarson *fil* George
September 16.—Blackham Wedge
19.—Alce Shelfeilde *fil* Thomas
21.—Richard Pritty *fil* Thomas
27.—Richard Topec *fil* John
29.—Sammuell Jordin *fil* Thomas
20.—Joseph Wilkes *fil* Thomas
October 3.—Joseph Tavinor *fil* William
5.—Edward Ryder *fil* William
5.—Mary Addams *fil* Richard
14.—Betteris Wollaston *fil* Mr John (A)
17.—Lora Tibson *fil* Thomas
24.—John Hasledowne *fil* John
31.—Richard Rawbone [?] *fil* John
31.—Elizabeth Tibson *fil* Thomas

(A) Or Beatrice. She died in the following year.

November 14.—Rachaell Heely *fil* Thomas
21.—Rodger James *fil* Rodger
28.—Sara Seney *fil* Robert
30.—Sara Pettey *fil* John
December 14.—Jo : Newman *fil* Lambert
25.—Joseph Broockes *fil* Abraham
. . . . . 26.—Abbigall Mash *fil* Frances
January 1.—Elizabeth Ashforte *fil* Thomas
1.—Mary White *fil* Will :
11.—William Barber *fil* William
16.—Jone Hasterley *fil* Simon
18.—. . . . . Richard
23.—. . . . . .
23.—Richard [?] . . . . . .
. . .—Thomas . . . . . *fil* Thomas
. . .—Edward Greene . . . . . .
. . .—Paull Elton the same day
27.—Robert Seney *fil* William
25.—Thomas Borrows sone of Thomas ꝛ Margery
February 6.—Katherine Curtis *fil* John
13.—George Underhill *fil* William
13.—Margery Sharrin *fil* William
20.—John Gie *fil* Henry
27.—Jease Holden *fil* George
27.—Ann Stone *fil* Edward
March 1.—Isack Nickoll : *fil* Richard
6.—William Harrisson *fil* Edward
8.—Jacob Shotwell *fil* Jacob
8.—Ann Curtis *fil* Humfery
8.—Sara Birch *fil* John
20.—Alce Bott *fil* Lucke
22.—William Athersich *fil* William
27.—Ellinor Barker *fil* Francis

1642.

Aprill 3.—Robert Orram *fil* William
5.—Ann Jesson *fil* Thomas
5.—Ralph Stocekes *fil* Thomas
6.—Margery Singleton *fil* George
10.—John Kesterton *fill* Henry

Aprill 10.—Jeffery Elliatt *fil* Humfery
12.—Elizabeth Pearceson *fil* Mr George
12.—Jone More *fil* Thomas
19.—Elizabeth Newton *fil* John
19.—Lory Curtis *fil* Robert
24.—Thomas Tibson *fil* William
~~Richard~~
26.—Sara Richards *fil* Thomas
26.—Jo : Band *fil* Richard

May 15.—Ann Ash *fil* Michaell
17.—Frances Smallwood *fil* John
22.—John Henn *fil* John
29.—William Hopkins *fil* Nicklis
31.—John Hadley *fil* Thomas
31.—Jone Davis *fil* John

June 5.—John Roworth *fil* William
7.—Elizabeth Launder *fil* William
12.—Elizabeth Hateley *fil* Thomas
14.—Henry Turner *fil* Henry
19.—Elizabeth Bonner *fil* Thomas
19.—Sara Lee *fil* William
19.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Christofer
26.—Mary Sligh *fil* Jacob
28.—Elizabeth Boman *fil* Antony

July 3.—Anne Barber *fil* Robert
10.—William Orme *fil* Robert
10.—Susanna Egers *fil* George
17.—John Vauham [?] *fil* Richard
17.—Samuell Glover *fil* John
17.—Thomas Standly *fil* John
19.—Richard Hicmans *fil* William
24.—Johnah Harris *fil* Alexander
28.—Joseph Ausuph [?] *fil* John
28.—Mary Whiteby *fil* Mr Thomas
28.—Susanna Robinson *fil* George
. . .—Richard Shingleton *fil* Henry

August 7.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Henry
14.—Frances Elton *fil* Frances
21.—Ann Broocks *fil* John
21.—William Tudman *fil* Thomas
23.—William Newby *fil* Thomas

August ...—Margery Comberladge *fil* Thomas
...—Hanna Leas [?] *fil* Mr Richard
...—William Persehowse [?] . . . . .
...—. . . . . .

October 2.—Thomas Pitt *fil* John
4.—Elizabeth Sansome *fil* John
9.—Jone Barber *fil* Thomas
14.—Christover Jackson *fil* William
14.—Mary Thornill *fil* William
23.—Josias Curtis *fil* Richard
23.—Edward Greene *fil* Thomas at Rushall
23.—John Yate *fil* Thomas

November 1.—Sara Murry *fil* Richard
6.—Jone Beddall *fil* John
20.—William Brockhurste *fil* Francis
20.—Elizabeth Lapwich *fil* Edward
27.—Ann Foster *fil* Clemmon
27.—Hanna Parker *fil* Nicklis m. Chas Baynton of Tam attorney at

December 1.—Margery Stanton *fil* Edward
18.—Hannah Reade *fil* John

January 8.—Jossua Nickins *fil* John
8.—Jane Kinge *fil* Edward
13.—An and Elizabeth Mathewes *fil* of John
15.—John Harison *fil* of Robert
15.—Mary Bywater *fil* of John
24.—Edward Sherwin *fil* of John

February 2.—Robert Burrows *fil* of William
2.—Katheren Morris All: Marshall *fil* of John
5.—Ellenor Cooke *fil* of Robert
22.—Mary Day *fil* of William
22.—Beatrice Ausbury *fil* of Robert
22.—Steeven Chatterton *fil* of George
22.—George Bussage *fil* of Henry
22.—Mary Tue *fil* of John

March 7.—John Stone ye sonne of Mr Henry & Mary Stone
7.—Solomon Bott ye sonne of Solomon
12.—Hannah Shottwell the daughter of John
19.—Joseph Wilkes *fil* Thomas
19.—George Burton ye sonne of George and Willm Milles *fil* Richard and Jone Curtise ye daughter of Humfery

1643.

25.—Anne Ashbury *fil* Humfery

26.—Richard Dudley *fil* Richard

26.—Sarai Dibble *fil* John & Selina Dibble *fil* Edward and Sarai Pettie *fil* John & Susanna Madeley *fil* Richard

Aprill 2.—Sarah Fearson [?] *fil* George

2.—Joane . . . . . *fil* John

18.—Thomas Wood *fil* Thomas

23.—Richard Stokes *fil* Richard and Thomas Lee *fil* George and Thomas Browne *fil* Henry and Feales Penson *fil* Richard Penson

30.—Robert Seny *fil* Robt and Richard Greene *fill* Willm

May 2.—Hester Addersich *fil* Willm

7.—Thomas Wollaston (A) *fil* John and John Henne *fil* John : and William Jennins *fil* Willm

14.—Thomas Smith *fil* Humfery and Eleanor Worley *fil* John

21.—Thomas Bailey *fil* Richard & Anne Harp *fil* John & Elizabeth Barber *fil* John

27.—William Norton *fil* John & Joyce

28.—Anne Deacer [?] *fil* Francis and Elizabeth Darby *fil* Willm and Jone Reede *fil* Richard

31.—Henriam [?] Cooper *fil* John

June 4.—Anne Heape *fil* Ralphe & Elizabeth Slie *fil* Phillippe & Jone Harrison *fil* Edward

11.—Joseph Ball *fil* Humfery and Alce Elton *fil* Willm

23.—John Pew *fil* John and Elizabeth Stone *fil* Thomas

25.—George Harrison *fil* George and Frances Hanson *fil* Henery

July 2.—Thomas Heth *fil* Edward

9.—Thomas Kesterton *fil* Henery

16.—John Peate *fil* Steeven

21.—John and Thomas Adams *fil* ii Thoms

30.—Mary Harper *fil* Henry

August 6.—Richard Keelin *fil* John & Thomas Loe *fil* Willm & Garey [?] Smith *fil* John

13.—John Stanley *fil* John & Richard Stone *fil* Richard & Thomas Harte [?] *fil* Thomas

16.—Thomas Kallingswood *fil* Thomas

(A) Thomas was the eldest son, by Blanche, daughter of John Mayne, of Elmdon, Co. Warwick.

August 24.—Nicholas Brookes *fil* William
27.—Mary Dudley *fil* George
September 13.—Nicholas Greene *fil* Thomas
17.—Richard Sames [?] *fil* Oliver
Sept 23.—John Hea . . *fil* William: and Thomas Ashford *fil* Thomas: & Jerrey [?] Hadley *fil* Richard
Sept 28.—Thomas Hatly *fil* Thomas
Oct 2.—Rob. Mathew *fil* Thomas: and John Barber *fil* Richard
8.—Joseph Birche *fil* John and Richard Clewes *fil* Ambrose: and William Carlesse *fil* Thomas and Jone Packington illegitime nat
15.—Joane Kirtland *fil* Robt: and Joseph Mole *fil* Thomas
19.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Wittm
22.—Thomas Barlow *fil* John and Katheren Sampson
26.—Mary Holden *fil* George
28.—Joseph Rawbone *fil* John
29.—George Shingleton *fil* George
Novemb: 2.—Nicholas & Mary Oaslin child of Wittm
5.—George Morris *fil* John
9.—Mary Shotwell *fil* Jacob
13.—John Mason *fil* Humphry
19.—Anne Rider *fil* Wittm and Sarah Shawe *fil* John
26.—Alce Alline *fil* Ambrose, and Lewis Barber *fil* Wittm
Decemb. 3.—Anne Jennins *fil* Wittm
10.—Isabell Plasterer *fil* Wittm
17.—Katheren Morris *fil* Thomas
26.—Elizabeth Wilcox *fil* George
27.—John Cox *fil* Humfry
Jan 6.—Sarah Barber *fil* Henry and Sarah Jesson *fil* Thomas
12.—Dorothy Tapping *fil* Thom:
14.—Thomas Neuill *fil* Richard: and Elizabeth Vauham *fil* Richard & Elizabeth Inglebee *fil* Thomas
Feb 4.—Wittm Williams *fil* David and Sarah Tipson *fil* Thomas
11.—John Wood *fil* John and Marye Becket *fil* Richard and Edward Hunt *fil* Edward
18.—John Ball *fil* Robt. & Anne Freeston *fil* Robt
25.—Joseph Martin *fil* John: & John Turner *fil* Henry
March 3.—Margeret Wagstaffe *fil* Thomas
17.—Eleanor Harrison *fil* Edward
24.—Sarah Wilson *fil* John

1644. [A] D: B:

March 25.—Francis Dugmore *fil* Francis
31.—Robbert Ebb *fil* William
31.—Ann Trawfoote *fil* William
Aprill 7.—Steven Butler *fil* Steven
11.—Ann Brodhurst *fil* Edward
21.—Ann Eaton *fil* Thomas
23.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* John
May 5.—John Orme *fil* Robbert
6.—Jane Newhey *fil* John
16.—Humphery Hately *fil* Hum:
29.—Ellinor Richards *fil* Henry
June 4.—John Greene *fil* Henry
8.—Rebecca Nickolls *fil* Richard
11.—Mary Bradbury *fil* William
16.—Mary Pearcesone *fil* George
16.—Mary Barber *fil* Robert
20.—John Lea *fil* William
25.—Thomas Curtis *fil* Robert
...—Thomas Ropier *fil* Humfery
30.—Ann Bather *fil* Thomas
July 30.—Francis Langam *fil* John
7.—Samuell Addames *fil* Thomas
7.—Thomas Sansome *fil* John
7.—William Hawkes *fil* William
7.—Elizabeth Hicmans *fil* William
7.—Mary Martine *fil* John of Shel:
14.—John Poole *fil* Edward
21.—John Write *fil* Walter
25.—Susanna Smith *fil* Henry
25.—Katherine Litley *fil* John
28.—George Walter *fil* John
28.—Thomas Shaw *fil* Edward
28.—James Packintone *fil* Anthony
August 11.—Mary Ardin *fil* Richard
11.—Sara Addames *fil* William
13.—Ann: Taylor *fil* Luke
22.—Elizabeth Bott *fil* George
25.—Joseph Nickolls *fil* Francis

(A) A different hand commences here, and the initials are probably those of the scribe.

August 25.—Katherine Rexon *fil* Thomas
September 8.—Thomas Heath *fil* Edward
8.—William Whitehouse *fil* Thomas
15.—John Francis *fil* George
15.—James Stone *fil* James
15.—Ralphe Norris *fil* Humfery
15.—Ellinor Baxter *fil* Edward
22.—John Peate *fil* William
22.—John Swancotte *fil* William
22.—Mary Peate *fil* Thomas
22.—Alce Shingleton *fil* Henry
23.—Joseph Pinke [?] the sonne of Jone Jesson
29.—Sarah Paddocke *fil* Thomas
October 2.—Anne Necklby *fil* Thomas
2.—Robert Thornill *fil* William
9.—Joyce Alldritte *fil* Hewe
13.—Richard Tudman *fil* Thomas
20.—Mary Groves *fil* Michaell
27.—Elizabeth Singlewood *fil* John
November 5.—William Woorly *fil* George
7.—Greggory Woodward *fil* Richard
8.—Thomas Bande *fil* Richard
10.—Richard Fletcher *fil* Humphery
10.—Joseph Greenesmith *fil* William
10.—Alce Stutsbury *fil* Robertte
November 11.—William Persehouse *fil* Mr Richard
24.—Thomas Yate *fil* Thomas
24.—Katherine Morris *fil* Thomas
December 4.—Ann Pritty *fil* Thomas
15.—John Holles *fil* William
15.—Mary Heeley *fil* Thomas
15.—Thomas Tappinge *fil* Thomas
15.—Robert Brockhurst *fil* Francis
15.—Elizabeth Wilkes *fil* Thomas
22.—Ann Shellfeilde *fil* Thomas
22.—John Higgins *fil* Josua
29.—Rodger Dudley *fil* Richard
January 5.—John Turner *fil* Rodger
12.—Joseph Sincoxe [?] *fil* George
12.—Elizabeth Newtone [?] *fil* John
12.—. . . . . .

January 19.—William B . . . . . .
19.—Lambertt Newman *fil* Lambert
19.—Mary Samsone *fil* John
26.—William Tibsone *fil* William
26.—John Harper *fil* John
26.—John Dible *fil* John
26.—Sara Mills *fil* Richard
26.—Selline Jacksone *fil* William

February 2.—Robert Cheeck [?] *fil* Robert
9.—Elizabet Liddiatt *fil* Thomas
9.—Sarah Selvey *fil* John
16.—John Woollastone *fil* Mr John (A)
16.—Sarah Tibson *fil* Thomas
16.—Elline Tudman *fil* John
16.—Katherine Stoeckes *fil* William
23.—Mary Greene *fil* Robert
24.—Edward Ganckine [?] *fil* Richard
27.—Elizabeth Murry *fil* Richard

March 2.—Thomas Reeves *fil* John
2.—Mary Homes *fil* William
8.—John Wood *fil* William
8.—Steven Harrisson *fil* Robert
8.—William Webb *fil* Thomas
9.—John Baxter *fil* Thomas
9.—William Greene *fil* Thomas
9.—William Greene *fil* William
11.—Ann Keelinge *fil* John
11.—Margery Harrissone *fil* Edward
16.—John Marshall *fil* John
16.—Ann Hasterline *fil* Symon
16.—Richard Rexon *fil* John
16.—Rodger Stanton *fil* Edward
16.—John Dible *fil* Edward
16.—Ann Robinsone *fil* George
18.—Jone Parkes *fil* Thomas
23.—Alce Darby *fil* William
23.—Jone Orris *fil* Allexander

(A) He died in 1685, and was buried at Lichfield.
(B) Written in margin by a later hand.

1645.

March 26.—Jane Rallingswood *fil* Thomas
30.—John Stone *fil* Thomas
30.—Steven Peate *fil* Steven
30.—Ellin Bassett *fil* Henry
April 6.—Thomas More *fil* Thomas
8.—Margery Hately *fil* Thomas
8.—Sara Lycett *fil* Thomas
20.—Steven Curtis *fil* Richard
20.—John Bayley *fil* Nicklis Bloxwich
20.—Thomas Lapwich *fil* Edward
20.—Lory Bayley *fil* Francis
20.—Katherine Burtone *fil* George
May 15.—William Cockes [?] *fil* Robertt
15.—Lenarde Robinsone *fil* Christofer
15.—Isabell Greene *fil* Thomas
[?] 15.—Henry Stocekes *fil* Richard
21.—Elizabeth Foster *fil* Thomas
25.—Joseph Borrowes *fil* Thomas
27.—Owine Turner *fil* Henry
27.—Elizabeth Lant *fil* John
June 1.—Elizabeth Alline *fil* Robert
8.—Mary Pattricke *fil* William
15.—Hanna Sherwine *fil* William
22.—Lewis Smith *fil* John
29.—Thomas Cheshire *fil* Thomas
29.—Robert Wood *fil* Godfery
29.—Sara Shingletone *fil* George
July 6.—Richard Sheldone *fil* Thomas
6.—Robert Harper *fil* Henry
. . .—John [?] Laton *fil* Thomas
. . .—. . . . . Shawe *fil* John
. . .—Robert Wood *fil* Thomas
. . .—Katherine Dey *fil* William
16.—Hanna Cooper *fil* John
17.—Sara Goodwine *fil* John
23.—Isabel [?] Athersiche *fil* William
27.—Elizabeth Davis *fil* John
27.—Sara Wellees *fil* Humpery —
August 10.—John Jenninges *fil* William

August 10.—Richard Black *fil* Henry
10.—Elizabeth Trawfoote *fil* John
24.—Robertte Seney *fil* William
24.—John Smith *fil* Humphery
24.—John Reede *fil* Richard
24.—Ann Baylis *fil* Richard
24.—Isabel et Nice Nevall Nevall *fil* Lewis, Rushall [?]
31.—William Pitt *fil* John
31.—Mary Kinge *fil* Edward
31.—Ann Write *fil* Humphery
September 7.—Ann Birch *fil* Thomas, Rushall
7.—Edward Sansome *fil* John
21.—John Russell *fil* Robert
21.—William Heas *fil* William
21.—Jone Groues *fil* Edward
28.—John Addames *fil* Thomas
28.—Ann Jessone *fil* Thomas et Ann
29.—John Allport *fil* John
30.—Thomas Ropier *fil* Edward
October 5.—Mary Greene *fil* John
5.—Mary Ashforte *fil* Thomas
5.—Ann Saunders *fil* Elizabeth a bast:
7.—Hanna Ropier *fil* Humphery
12.—Robert Freestone *fil* Robert
12.—Hanna Marsh *fil* Richard
12.—Alce Reckson *fil* Richard
12.—John Nickolas *fil* John
19.—Margerette White *fil* Richard
19.—Mary Foster *fil* Clement
19.—Elizabeth Meesone *fil* Thomas
19.—Sara Robinsone *fil* James
26.—Henry Hansone *fil* Henry
26.—Katherine Rexson *fil* Thomas
28.—Richard Meeson *fil* Rich:
November 1.—William Standley *fil* Walter
2.—Thomas Brodhurst *fil* Edward
2.—John Peate *fil* John
9.—Francis Peate *fil* Thomas
16.—Samuell Greene *fil* Thomas
16.—Henry Smith *fil* Henry
16.—Sara Groues *fil* Michaell

November 19.—Nickolas Chapman *fil* Nickolas
30.—Joseph Jeninges *fil* William
30.—Hanna Reade *fil* John
December 14.—Thomas Browne *fil* Henry
14.—William Greene *fil* William
21.—Ruth Lea *fil* George
21.—Hanna Chattertone *fil* Richard Rushall
21.—Ann Ashbury *fil* Humphery
27.—Phillipe Sligh *fil* Phillipe
28.—Elizabeth Chattertone *fil* George
January 4.—Hanna Fletcher *fil* Humphery
8.—George Holdine *fil* George
19.—John Barber *fil* William
25.—George Dudley *fil* George
25.—Elline Shottwell *fil* Jacobb
February 1.—Sara Stoeckes *fil* Henry
1.—Mary Sandes *fil* Oliver
15.—Elline Ball *fil* Robert
15.—Elizabeth Sherwine *fil* George Rushall
22.—John Morris als Marchall *fil* John
March 1.—John Prichell *fil* William
8.—Thomas Hately *fil* Humphery
. . .—Elizabeth Leatham *fil* Thomas
22.—John Bostones *fil* John
22.—Grace Pearcehouse *fil* Mr Richard
22.—Ann Jackesone *fil* William
. . .—Ann Griffine *fil* Thomas
. . .—Robert Browne *fil* . . . . .

1646 Aprill 2 Jonathan Horton sone of Edward ⁊ Joyce

Burials.

1570.

Aprill	2.—Alice Starky
	7.—John Prescotte
	13.—Marget Marshe
	16.—John Whithowse
	26.—Thoms Teveriłł
May	1.—Elizabeth gryme
	22.—Elnor Stone
	22.—Margett Hampton & John his sonne
	29.—Margett Bałł
June	20.—Alice Stone
July	18 —Nicholas Hanson
	24.—John Morrys
	30.—Elnor Cooke
August	6.—Jone Wodeson
	16.—James Hodgkins
	27.—Richard Thacker
September	19.—Richard Joyse [?]
	25.—Miles Ashburne
	26.—Agnes Peate
October	1.—Wiłł Bailies
	4.—Alice Stoke
	26.—Henry Milles & Jone Litley
	28.—Thoms Auparte
	4.—Jone Chawner
November	6.—Wiłłm Shinton
	17.—John Leveson
	17.—Jone Butler
December	3.—John Collier
	24.—Alice Pulton
	12.—Annes Charles widowe
	13.—Eliz Atkys
	16.—Eliz Thoms

December 23.—Robt Smithe
January 1.—Fraunes Whithall
12.—George Joanes [?]
17.—Richard Wotton
Februarie 6.—Joyce Stoke
7.—Alice Birch et *filia*
22.—John Glover
28.—Thoms Smithe
March 8.—Elizabeth Hayes ⁊ Felice Greene
11.—Mary Stoke ⁊ Joane Tailer
13.—Wiłł Barker *fil* Johis
15.—Wiłł Wilkes
23.—Thoms Hawe *fil* Thoms

1571.

March 26.—Ellin Greene Vidue
Aprill 4.—George Allin ⁊ Thoms Milles
6.—Cecilie Birde
14.—Nicholas Pickerill
18.—Anne Newye
22.—Will Stone *fil* Will
27.—Alice Ball ⁊ Alice Lancaster
Maie 7.—John Jonson
June 4.—John Harrisõ *fil* Thomas
30.—Wiłłm Garbet et Agnes Hawle Ad. Lich. 27 June 1571. 139
Julie 9.—Alice Aupte uxor Wiłł
19.—Wiłłm Giles *fil* Wiłł
August 1.—Alice Phillips
14.—John Fowke
29.—Katherne Jonson
September 5.—Eliz Stone *fil* Nicholai
14.—Sara Birch ⁊ Wiłł Whitehowse
19.—John Heath
22.— Thorntõ ⁊ Franncis Richards
25.—John Stoke infans Wiłł
28.—John Nevoll
5.—Joane Ball infans
October 16.—John Lant ⁊ Alice Kinsbury
23.—Richard Gardiner
30.—John Tailer infans

November 2.—Agnes Hacley
5.—Agnes Tailer uxor Johis
17.—Fraunes Shawe
20.—Elnor Clarke
24.—Wiłł Barker ꝛ Eliz Shawe
28.—Alice Ball
December 9.—Kathern Underwood
Janua 17.—Isbell Harrisõ
Februarie 15.—Joane Hall *fil* Wiłł
24.—Mary Lawnder infant
25.—John Chawner infans
26.—Elnor Homer vidue
March 3.—Elnor Moore
8.—Nichoł Collier
20.—Marget Elliots *fil* Wiłł

1572.

31.—John Jenins infant
Aprill 11.—Marten Smith
17.—Thoms Edge
Maye 26.—Alice Milles uxor Henrici
June 5.—Widow Hodgson
July 1.— Aupt *fil* Johis
11.—John Fitter *fil* Ricĩ
18.—Richard Baker
19.—Robert Tufte
22.—John Dore
25.—Agnes Warde
1.—Elnor Wetherbie
August 15.—Richard Turtõ
September 6.—Amey Kerpie
15.—Alice Stone
20.—Richard Spooner Nicholas Smith
October 7.—Eliz Harrisõ ux Thoms
9.—Kathern Baylisson ux Henrici
15.—Alice Persehowse ux Johis (A)
15.—Agnes Pemerton
26.—Phillip Harrisõ

(A) She was second wife of John Persehouse, and daughter of Myles Wymbyshe, of London. Her eldest son John inherited Reynolds Hall.

December 25.—Elizabeth Milles ux^r Johis
22.—James Stoke *fil* Wiłł
24.—Agnes Wetton infans
29.—George Sares [?] infans
January 4.—Widow Spencer
9.—Widow Heath Pelsall
16.—Widow Harrisõ et *fil* Ricĩ infans
February 8.—Thoms ⁊ Eliz Adamsõ
14.—Mary Smith infant
19.—Richard Ball
March 15.—Agnes Fitter
18.—Anne Walker ⁊ John Bartlemew [?]
21.—Thoms Leay ⁊ Thoms Harrisõ
24.—Widow Horton

w Day of Walsall, Sr. at Lichfield 8 Apl. 1573

1573.

March 26.—Jone Clerksõ
27.—Thoms Brooks ⁊ Geffry Tailer
Aprill 2.—Will Bałł ⁊ John Strannge
6.—Cicely Gardener
10.—John Milles
12.—Widow Wettõ Dawend (A)
13.—Eliz. Hortõ and Renold Wilsos wife
25.—Franncs Swetnã
Maie 6.—Margerie More servant to Mr Curts
9.—Richard Seney
9.—Agnes Birch infant
June 9.—Joyce Edge
10.—Edmund Smith senex
18.—Humfry Stoke de blox
26.—*fil* Cornice Priest
July 17.—Wiłł Birch
18.—Mary Allen
August 15.—uxor Nichas Tudmã
22.—uxor Thoms Collier ⁊ John Onesbye
September 22.—Margett Williamsõ
October 21.—Agnes Hansõ vidua
24.—Wiłł Ball *fil* Wiłł magister
November 22.—Agnes Harrisõ ⁊ her infant

(A) Originally Dau or David's End.

November 29.—mater̃ Wiłł Tibsons
30.—Richard Langfield
December 4.—old goodwyfe Holland
11.—Robt Tomsõ & Widow Hawkes shelfeldie
13.—Thoms Ryley
January 6.—John Stone Colepoole
8.—infans Advens [?] et fintch
10.—Wiłł Starky of the Wood
18.—Annables husband & wyfe
February 4.—Agnes Johnson infant
9.—Petronił Greene
12.—John Greene
13.—Brasingtõ & Nicholas Thacker
25.—Thoms Woodward als Brasier
March 6.—2 twins of Rob Ecclefelds
12.—Jone Starkis infant

Anno Dni 1574.

28.—Elnor Lawnder vidue
29.—Thoms Barrat
Aprill 5.—old mother Webbe
7.—Uxor Georgii Smith
15.—Uxor old Cockett
24.—Raynold Wilsõ
May 20.—Margett Hall & Thoms Spencer
22.—Jone Cleatõ
28.—Joane Ball of Blox
31.—old mother Maneringe
June 3.—John Lawnder *fil* Henriči
11.—Uxor John Willys of Cole Poole
19.—Richard Wrighte
July 1—old mother Robinson
30.—Joane Nevoll *fil* Johis
August 6.—Wiłł Wilkes
17.—Joane Keilinge
Septem 21.—Wiłł Jesseson & John Cowp infãt
Octobr 5.—John Holden infant
10.—Richard Tailr Howsholder
16.—Jordan a stondigger
21.—Elizabeth Waters

November 24.—John Tibsõ *fil* Wiłł
25.—Marget Reade
December 28.—John Hawkes infant
29.—John Litley
30.—Steven Hawkes
10.—Woodward nothus
Janu 21.—Agnes Heiley ꝛ Alice Tailr
Feb 2.—Thoms Webbe of the Woodend
15.—Margery uxor Rici Barber
17.—Becket of the almes howse (A)
18.—John Spencer infant
26.—Matilda Cowdell
March 10.—John Hollys infant of Pellsall
24.—John Ecclesell

1575.

Aprill 10.—Thoms Harrisõ infans
19.—Uxor Jonsons
29.—Richard Phillips
Maie 10.—Ales Partridge *f* Joh̃ Hawkes
13.—Joane Nevoll ux Johis
14.—Izbell Aprichard
June 3.—Agnes Jonson infant
8.—Thoms Hopkys de Blox
31.—Henry Cowp de Blox
July 11.—James Kinge
21.—one Starky f Pellsall
August 1.—Joane Smith infant
4.—Radulphe Wyat infant
13.—Roger Pulton *fil* populi
15.—old Blake
31.—Anne Cooke et Anne Hortõ et infant
September 4.—Franncs Ball *fil* Georgii
5.—Paup
29.—Hugh Waters
October 5.—Hugh Milners wyfe
6.—Henry Bessaker
7.—Isbell Turhill infant

(A) The almshouse was founded and endowed by John Harper, Esq., of Rushall, in December 1519. It was situated in Dudley Street, and was rebuilt in 1793.

October 8.—Wiłłm Thomkinsõ infant
9 —Thoms Slighe *f* Phillip
15.—Thoms *fil* Hugonis Mill[r] [?]
28.—James Thacker *f* Besaker
30.—Gyles Besaker ⁊ John Elliots
November 2.—Thoms Harrisõ infant
5.—Richard Renolds *fil* Riči
9.—Richard Tailer *f* Dor . . . [? Dorcas]
15.—Joyce Lysatt *fil* Wiłł
17.—Roger Cowp ałs Cletoñ
23.—Ranolds *fil* riči
Decem 1.—Joyce Shawe *fil* Jacobi
11.—Willm Auparte *fil* Johis
13.—Thoms Mills
23.—Wiłł Stoke
31.—Henry Stoke
Janua 4.—Robart Sheppard
8.—goodwyfe Pickerill ⁊ Wiłł Yate
Feb 5.—Joane Robinsõ
12.—Elnor Saunders infant
19.—old Morts wyfe
March 14.—Jone Besaker
17.—Franncs Harrisõ

1576.

25.—Alice Bonyll
Aprill 1.—Jone Rolinsõ ⁊ old Thoms Ball
18.—Uxor Nicholai Hole
19.—Thoms Wilsõ
22.—Joane Sare
23.—A mã f Rydgley
24.—Joyce Jennins
March 25.—Eliz Tailer
18.—Thoms Jackson ⁊ John Brooks
21.—Elnor Wilsõ
May 22.—on Rotherã f Utceter [Uttoxeter.
23.—Uxor Gilbti [?]
24.—Joyce Brooke
28.—Elnor Smith ux Humfridi
June 16.—Uxor Thoms Cooke unõ oculo

June 22.—Lawrence Powell
July 2.—Eliz Clerkson ux Georgii
3.—Wiłł Pitte atturney
17.—Wiłł Smith
27.—John Swetnã
August 1.—Johis Baile
9.—John Getley
15.—Henry Glover
October 7.—John Blake infans unius noctis
30.—Johane Cartwright
November 4.—Joyce Auparte *fil* Petrĩ
10.—John Teverill ⁊ Clare Wallaxoll
12.—Elizabeth Ball
13.—Uxor Thoms Cartwright
19.—Margerie Browne almes howse
22.—Henry Mills ⁊ Henry Hunte
Decem 2.—Richard Stone *fil* Thoms
5.—Anne Curteis *fil* Thoms
6.—Old Keylinge
7.—Cecily Blenche
12.—Wiłł Finimore
15.—Isbel Dowdinge
19.—Joane Maire f the almes howse
25.—Franncs Webbe *fil* Wiłł
29.—Eliz Done f the almeshowse
Janua 5.—Thoms Thornton
22.—Richard Walloxoll
29.—Wiłł Milles
Feb 6.—John Thacker John Madelye
8.—Cecelie Sutherne
16.—Mary Homer
19.—Mary Downes
22.—Henry Cletõ
23.—Eliz Burintõ [?]
March 1.—Elise Sutherne
17.—Thoms Blenche
20.—Thomas Hodson
22.—Wiłł Stoke

1577.

March 25.—Old Eaton ꝑ John Getley
26.—Anne Wyrley *fil* Georgii
28.—Joane Langworth *fil* Ricĩ

Aprill 9.—Thoms Wirley f the Almes howse
13.—Eliz Wyllys
14.—old mother Bessaker
24.—John Swetnã senex ꝑ Robert Noone
29.—John Stoke

Maie 2.—Robt Worthingtõ
3.—Uxor Will Jonson
10.—John Cowp ats Cletõ
12.—Mary James
13.—John Howlett [?]
23.—Marget None [?] ux Robti
26.—Joane Stone

June 2.—Eliz Tomlinsõ et Eliz Nevoll *fil* Georgii
6.—Will Gyles et John Glover
8.—Richard Tomlinsõ Senex et Diploes wyfe
10.—Nevoll *fil* Georgii
12.—Joane Pulton vidua
13.—Thoms Birch Goscot
16.—old goodwyfe Ecclesall
19.—John Nevol *fil* Johis et Thoms Elsõ [?]
20.—Joane Webbe ux Will
23.—John Tomlinsõ et Richard Tomlinsõ
29.—James Layforde

July 6.—George Jenins Rushal
8.—Alice Lake uxor Will
9.—Eliz Edge ꝑ Roger Cowdall
19.—Margerie Fowke ꝑ John Smith Jerkinmã
21.—Alice Cooke
23.—Jone Simondes

August 14.—Will Winshurst f Burchill
17.—Margerie Corbitte
21.—Alice Dee ux Thoms ꝑ John Lucas
29.—Roger Gryffn ꝑ Johan Milles

Septem 5.—Will Hue infant
9.—Thoms Shawe et John Veatures [?]
15.—Will Wathams Rushall Will Lich. 1578.

October 1.—John Aprideth et Katherne *f* Mr ꝑks
3.—Alice Jackson vidua et Marie Edge
13.—Henry Nevoll *fil* Georgii
27.—Alice Teverill ⁊ Johan Allin
Novem 2.—Joan Hawkes et old mother Parkes vidua
15.—Joyce Greene ux Thoms
18.—John Hill et Eliz Wood Blox
Decem 12.—Isbell Parker et Uxor Robti Pewterer [?]
14.—Alice Parker *fil* Johis et Joan Packintõ
Januã 3.—John Allen ⁊ Prudence Bayly
7.—Marget Smith vidũ Harden
19.—Elnor Garden ⁊ John Baker
Feb 8.—Phillip Slighe
9.—Richard Watsõ ⁊ Jone Cowꝑ ałs Cletõ
16.—John Aupt et Marget Corbit
19.—John Coocke of the Almshowse
March 5.—old Moore f the Clockmyll
8.—Wm Nicholls husband of Alice
10.—Widow Smith Jerkin

1578.

29.—Isbell Bull ⁊ Richard Newy . . . . . .
Aprill 17.—Izbel Persehowse *fil* Johis ⁊ Anne
19.—Richard Aupt *fil* Petri et Alice Harrisõ
22.—Alice Tingle *fil* Carbonarius
Maie 1 —Thoms Worsey pauꝑ et Eliz Cowꝑ *fil* Margerie
6.—Anne Brooke f Pelsall
11.—Eliz Harisõ et Richard Finimore
June 5.—Elnor Ley Vidua
22.—John Stone infant Johis Stone Montis
28.—Mary Hill *fil* Hugonis
July 9.—Kathern Wirley *fil* Georgii
25.—Robt Blackburne Magistrate
Sept 10.—Cicely Chrofts et George Clerksõ *fil* Georg.
11.—John Ripto infant xpi
24.—John Milles infant Johis Milles blox
Oct 1.—Mr Lydiat
13.—Will Aupart *fil* Johis et Agnes
14.—Michaell Hodson viccar of Rushall
Novem 9.—Thoms Kemstall

Novem 12.—Joane Newye infant
17.—John Allen
Decem 10.—Alice Newy ux Riči
11.—Swetnã infant Bartlemaker
19.—Margerie Lawnder ux Thoms
30.—Old Morrey pater Leonardi
31.—John Rawbone infant et Alice Curteis
Janua 1.—old Harrisõ f little Blox
6.—Eliz Stoke Vidua
10.—John Tudmã *fil* Nicholai
17.—Ally Tudmã et puer
28.—Myles Ashburner [?]
Feb 2.—Robti Thoms
29.—Wiłł Wincehurst f Blox
March 8.—Eliz Sharmã als Baxter
9.—old Richard Renolds
20.—Marie Edge ux Riči Edge
26.— Edge *fil* Thoms
30.—Henry Gryce *fil* of a collier
Aprill 1.—Anne Greene Vidua Blox
2.—Joan Smith infant Riči Smith
2.—Robert Peuterer
7.—Joane More de Clockmill (A)
12.—Thoms Hawkes de Cartbridge
17.—Margery Roughton
21.—Emot Marshe
22.—Thoms Baxter shearmã
23.—Emot Fethersõ
24.—Roger Smithe
26.—Agnes Cooke ux Henriči
26.—Franncis Stone infant Nicholai

1579.

27.—Thoms Jordã
29.—Roger Sandalls
30.—Anne Langsõ
Maye 3.—Wiłł Stone *fil* Jo de Blox
7.—Eliz Wilsõ ux Johis
11.—John Stoke f Rushall

(A) Between Pelsall and Goscote.

Maye	12.—Eliz Clerke ux Wiłł
	23.—Wiłł Worsey Shel & Joan Foster
	24.—Agnes Ball vidua Cald
	26.—Henry Heyfield
	29.—Eliz Foster ux Johis
June	22.—Franncs Urrã infã
July	3.—Anne Clerke infant Mary Clerke
	8.—Mary Hawkes ux Riči
	24.—Mary Hawkes *fil* . . . . Rici
	. . .—John Bacon f the Mide . .
August	13. —George Curteis
	19.—Wiłł Hortõ Pelsall
	21.—Joane Cursõ *fil* Wiłł
October	6.—Ame Aupt uxor Wiłł de Blox
December	6.—old Henry Milles f Blackwell
	7.—Widow Getley
	20.—Margery Hopkins vidua
	31.—Joane Brommall vidua
Janua	18.—Joan Wettõ *fil* Tho Fran Astpy
Febru	11.—Helen Smith de p Blox
	14.—John Parker in Leonard
	19.—John Tibsõ infan Henriči
March	6.—John Jordan infant
	7.—Jone Elliot infans
	12.— Barbar *fil* Riči
	13.—Joyce Gold [?] ux Lawrencii

1580.

March	20.—Thoms Goldsmith
Aprill	4.—John Woodward
	26.—Franncs Morrey *fil* Leonardi
	17.—Jone Taler widow
	20.—Joan Macesõ [?] infant
May	1.—Uxor Riči Brooks
	28.—Mawde Aupte uxor Humfridi
June	4.—John Diploughe
	12.—Eliz Peate *fil* Johis
July	3.—Jane Slany *fil* Johis
	7.—Walter Hue
	18.—Joyce Shawe Vidua

July 26.—John Fitter et Felice Aupte
August 4.—Agnes Pendletõ [?] et *fil* Riči Stokes
5.—Thomasyn Bessaker et Rich Thacker
7.—George Marten *fil* Johis
8.—Widow Briscoe et Nicholas Gibbins
10.—Thoms Wollaston Magistrate
11.—Isbell Fetherson
12.—Robt Riddinge et Marget Hort decrepi
18.—Elnor Thomsõ ux Johis
20.—Alyce Aupt ux Petri
21.—Nicholas Baylie f Clockmill
Septem 4.—Wiłł Sparkes
27.—John Bagot infant
October 9.—old Seterfort
10.—old Keilings Wyfe
11.—Margery Addamsõ ux Xpi
24.—uxor Johis Read blox
26.—Isbell Marten ux Johis
27.—John Reade bloxwch
30.—Joyce Aupt ux Wiłł
Novemb 2.—Thoms Wathams f Rushall
2.—Elnor Siddowne
12.—John Pearsõ *fil* Wiłł
22.—Anne Hue & Margerie Morrey
23.—John Comblige infant
25.—Elnor Hodgkins Vidua
27.—Humfrey Cooke
Decembr 17.—Robt Corbitte
12.—John Batemã et Mary Appowell
Janua 22.—Anne Seney et Kather Cowper
31.—Jone Stone *fil* Thoms et John Worsey
Feb 21.—Mr Lant et Anne Frankelyn
March 4.—ux Nicholai Wetherbie et Wiłł Horton *fil* Wiłł
10.—John Garden *fil* Johis et
11.—John Hacley
16.—ux Riči Gardener [?]

1581.

Aprill 13.—John Parker infa Nicholai
17.—Margerie Stoke et Franncs Piersõ *fil* Rič [?]
18.—Alice Piersõ *fil* Riči

Aprill	19.—John Bodell infant
	28.—Alice Ducy ux Jacobi
Maie	27.—John Cooke Tailer
	28.—John Patrike infant
Julie	31.—Franncs Rushon infant Humfridi
August	2.—Thoms Stone *fil* Frannces
	5.—mother Homersley mater Thoms Cald
	27.—Elizabeth Gryffin
	28.—Franncs Birch infant
Septem	1.—Mary Alpt et Will Chapman
	2.—*fil* Mr John Hill
	12.—Eliz Tingle
	28.—Jone Clarkson et Edw Harrisõ
	26.—Henrie Wheate
	28.—The wife of Randle Birch
	29.—Isbell Clerkson *fil* Georgii
Octob	1.—Eliz Fitter *fil* Johis
	9.—John Montford *fil* Mr Franncs
	11.—Franncs Robinsõ et ux Henric Mills
	15.—Uxor George Milles
Novem	12.—Will Gorwey *fil* Robti
	18.—Franncs Tudman
	26.—Robti Swapson
Decem	9.—Emot Smith Vidua
	21.—Anne Hodgets ux Jacobi
	30.—Henrie Hodgets
Januarie	27.—Jone Haes [?] *fil* Johis Curtes
	29.—Mary Clerkson *fil* Georgii
Feb	21.—John Alpt *fil* Johis et Agnes
	28.—Alice Thomlinsõ *fil* Will
March	6.—black John Holden
	13.—Kathern Ball *fil* Georgii

1582.

March	7.—Mary Brochurst
Maye	19.—John Gilbert f Bloxwch
June	20.—old Fletchers wife f Shelfield
	23.—Richard Horton f the Colepoole
	26.—Nicholas Tudman f Woodend
Julie	6.—one Roger Birch f Canocke pish

Julie	11.—Thoms Stone butcher
	21.—Eliz Land [?] *fil* Gregorii
August	10.—Thoms Nevoll infant
	19.—Richard Webbe magistrate
	27.—Margerie Morrey
Septem	15.—uxor Slanye
	22.—Eliz Glascoe
Octob	2.—Jone Jones infant
	9.—Franncs Laverich spur
	19.—old Rawbons Wyfe
	27.—Elizabeth Haes
	9.—John Elliots
	10.—Jone Parker et Johis Filins [?]
	16.—Margerie Madelie
	19.—old Mother Heath
	27.—Hugh Collins infant
Novem	28.—Wiłł Birch *fil* Edwardi
Decem	9.—Margerie Birch *fil* Johis
	15.—Eliz Collins *fil* Rolandi
	16.—Henry Stone
Janua	10.—Anne Wever et Georg Rusho̅
	13.—Jone Hanso̅ . . . . .
	21.—Mathew Hanso̅ . . . . .
	29.—old Thoms Fletcher shelfield
	30.—Wiłł Stone infant Nicholai
Feb	6.—Franncs Garden infant
	17.—Edward Stoke infant
	19.—old widow chapman
	20.—Alice Swetnã Vidua
March	12.—uxor Nicholai Goodmã
	15.—Jone Sandalls infant
	21.—Widow Madelie

1583.

	31.—Felice batemã
Aprill	24.—Wiłłim Lake
	25.—John Wirley *fil* georgii
Maie	16.—Thoms Hawkes *fil* Thoms
	18.—John Osburne infant
	19.—John Hollyman

Maie 22.—Humfrey Alderitte
23.—Robt Harrison infant
June 25.—Nicholas Sheldon
Julie 7.—Sitcher [?] Turnor
19.—old mother Webbe ma Tho et Will
August 8.—John Stoke f Bloxwch
11.—Alice Allen *fil* Rogeri
29.—John Greene *fil* Nicholai
Septembr 18.—Anne Morte et Richard Sareson
Octob 3.—Jone Boden infant
22.—John Piersõ
28.—Wiłł Onesbye et Anne Franks
31.—Edmund Lewes
November 26.—Anne Reede
30.—Eliz Sabine [?]
December 3.—goodwyfe Piersõ Caldmore
4.—Wiłł Stubs infant
7.—Robt Wright
10.—old widow Sheppard
26.—Robt Hill *fil* Johis
29.—Richard Tuft infant
Januarie 6.—Artur Bywater
20 —Agnes Maxfield et Mary Packintõ
Feb 2.—Rose Booth f All . . . .
8.—Old Lomaes wyfe
11.—Agnes Seney *fil* Johis
13.—Old Thoms Dee als Cutler
16.—Wiłł Hacley *f* Mr Worthingtõ
23.—Widow Fitter midwyfe
24.—Anne Godwin infant
25.—Robt Walter et Jone Masõ
26.—John Smith Rowell maker
March 5.—John Franks et Wiłł Batemã infant
17.—Margett Lafort *fil* Annes
22.—Jone Sheppd *fil* Nicholai

1584.

March 30.—Richard Collier
31.—Thoms Pritchen *fil* Johis
April 1.—Edmund Harrison infant Thoms

April 3.—Joyce Hyggins
18.—John Glassope
20.—John Dey in Johis
Maie 10.—Wiłł Hunt *fil* Johis
12.—Marget Sutton *f* ꝑke [Park]
13.—Willm Myles decrepito
25.—Johis Newell *fil* Mr Jacobi
May 26.—Thoms Jarvies et Jone Baker infant
29.—Arthur Nowell et Cassandr Stokes
June 2.—uxor Jarvies
Julie 6.—Jone Greene
20.—Jone Dey infant Johis
August 26.—mater Humfrey Rushon
Septem 2.—Jone Greene ux Thoms
14.—Edmund broke infant
24.—Edward Baylie *f* Ro de Harden
Octo 4.—Franncs Garden *fil* Rici et Mar . . .
14.—Thoms Lawnder *fil* Johis Rushall
15.—Morrice Aprice Digbath
18.—Isbel Simmons ux Humfrey
Novem 5.—Susan Kitson
7.—Humfrey Hill Pelsall
15.—Georg Wilson et Eliz Birch
23.—Franncs et John Maxefield
26.—Harry Lownd [?] et John Milles
Decem 3.—Eliz bull [?] inf Wiłł
5.—Jone Sandalls pauꝑ
9.—Annie Mychell [?] notha
14 —Thoms Cowꝑ
Janua 4.—Harry Ecclesall
Feb 4.—Ellin S . . . . et Jo Milles blox lit
5.—Marget Chawner infant
14.—Thoms Ley blo
March 16.—Franncs Robinson
24.—Joyce Sheppard

1585.

March 30.—Jone Mason infant Wiłł
Aprill 4.—Jone Thacker *fil* leonardi
Maie 2.—Jone Walter infant Thoms

Maie 16.—John Wheate *fil* Edmudi
21.—Robert Onesbie
25.—Robert stoke murther ꝑ natu [?]
June 22.—Wiłł Dusbie infant
July 3.—Anne Bessaker
August 11.—Jone Wollaston ux Johis (A)
18.—Widow Hill pelsall
22.—James Ducy Will pr. at Lichfield 30 Aug. 1585.
24.—Humfrey Preston
Septem 21.—fathr Tomlinsõ
26.—Thoms Spencer
30.—Margerie barkar
Octob 11.—Thoms Collier *fil* Thoms
Novem 3.—uxor bagpipeplaier blox.
6.—John Harrison infant
8.—Margerie Newmã
9.—Margery Hanson
11.—Elizabeth Darlasõ [?] infant
13.—Thomas Seeley infant
15.—Pierson paupculus
18.—Richard Pierson Caldmore
Decemb 5.—Mary Lawnder infãt Robti
6.—Wm Waker aꝗs bartlemew
18.— Holmes f Staff
19.—old Jone Woodward et James Greene [?]
25.—Mary Haies infant
Janua 13.—Jone Pierson infant Edwardi
19.—Thoms Alpte ⁊ Edward Piersõ ꝑke
31.—Margett Shawe
Feb 11.—John Tomson *fil* Johis
12.—John Rocke *fil* Thoms
18.—Anne Lawnder *fil* Rob
March 8.—Ric̃ Robinsõ et Henrie Lawnder
10.—mother bankes
12.—Roger Woodward
14.—John Greene f littl blox
24.—Thoms Parkar bloxsch

(A) She was daughter of John Hawe of Caldmore.

1586.

April 2.—Widoe Cowley
3.—Widow Harrisõ
15.—Harps wife blox
16.—Jone Lidiat *fil* Hugonis
26.—Franncis Parker
29.—ux Edwardi Parker
May 13.—Anne Marsh *fil* Georgii
June 1.—Eliz Blundell
10.—Humfrey Grice
15.—Mary Wetton
21.—Will Barber
Julie 1.—Anne Stone *fil* Francisci
5.—Jone Die *fil* Johis
8.—Margery Hampton
12.—Ric̃ Hampton
19.—Will lawnder shelfield
22.—Walter Clerke *fil* magistri
22.—Eliz Hawe *fil* Mr George
26.—James Batemã
30.—Willim Underwood
August 5.—old Sankie
17.—Jone Marten *fil* Johis et marger
19.—Mr Curteis
30.—Elizabeth stone ux Will
Sep 2.—Lawrence birch *fil* Hugonis
10.—John Pierson *fil* Edwardi
21.—Elnor Tailer
Octob 9.—Thoms Pulton *fil* Ric̃i
12.—William Grice
16.—mary Pulton *fil* Ric̃i et felice
16.—Kathern Pipes
20.—John Lydeat *fil* Hugonis
21.—Jone Wallaxoll *fil* Henry
30.—Robert Cowp
No 1.—Thoms Seeley
4.—Anne Aupte
7.—father Wallaxoll
14.—Anne Greene *fil* Thoms
30.—John Garden

Decembr 4.—Eliz Packintõ *fil* J . . .
6.—Anne Rushon
15.—Isbell Holden
24.—Rich Jonson [?]
25.—Alyce Woodward
27.—Eliz Stone infant
Janua 1.—Jone Rogers
21.—old Mitton
31.—Alice steekill [?]
Feb 19.—Eliz Bayly ux Johis
27.—Thoms Browne
March 1.—John Tailer
4.—John Woodward
9.—Ri℞ Heath [?] et John Sheppd
21.—Edward Goldsmith
24.—. . . . . .

1587.

March 28.—Humfrey Tomson *fil* Johis
Aprill 5.—John Buby miller et John Raffeson
16.—John Sparkes
23.—Widoe Lawnder ux Wiłł shelfield
25.—nicholas Wetherbie
29.—the sonne of John Swapson
Maie 5.—Thomas Ridial et John Rocke *fil* thoms
13.—widoe Elliots f blox et little wetton dawend
25.—Ri℞ Barbar Dones Prentice
28.—Humfrey Collye shermã
June 4.—mothr Alport mater Thoms Harts wife
27.—John Nevolls wyfe horseshewer
Julie 4.—widoe miles et John Peate
17.—Mr Addamsõ pewterer
18.—Anne Pulton et widoe Lawnder
30.—Homfrey Ecclesall
August 7.—Ri℞ Stone stirropm et widoe Wright
20.—widoe stoke Rafe Hawkins mother
Septem 4.—Agnes Robinsõ et Kathr Cottrill
20.—mary gould infant *fil* henrici
25.—Ri℞ Chatterton infant
. . .—Wiłł Paine et leonard Thacker

Octob 5.—Alice Stoke ux Johis
16.—mary Hawkes *fil* tho de shelf et Ric̃ Smith
27.—John Harrisõ infant et Cicelie Teverill
Novem 5.—Peter Alpt et John Hockwood *f* Mr White
21.—Widoe Ryse et Alice Alpt *f* Rog
27.—marget Cooke vidua et Mr Easte
Decem 3.—Robart Thoms paup et widoe Keilinge
25.—widow Underwood et Anne stoke *fil* Edwardi
26.—Thoms Liverich et Tho Hawe *fil* georgii
Janua 8.—Elnor Mathew et old millner f the almes
12.—Isbell Rocke et Thoms Sandells et Tho Rocke
24.—Jone Clerke the fletchers daughter
31.—Eliz Cowp *fil* Robti
Feb 3.—Mawde Sanky vidua
5.—John Aupte husband of Agnes
7.—the blind millners wyfe f the almes house
13.—Agnes garden ux wiħ f the almes howse
15.—Radulphe Hawkins f blox
23.—Wiħ Smith Rowellmaker at Lichfield
24.—yong Christopher Addamson
March 2.—Humfrey Fethersõ
4.—margerie Lafrte
8.—Joyce Wadward *fil* Jacobi at Mr Hawes [?]
9.—Dorothie Prestwood infant sonn Wm Harp
16.—an infant kept by bess waters
24. Liverich *fil* John Liverich

1588.

Aprill 11.—Avys Smith et Marge linch [? Liverich]
17.—John Tibson infant Will
Maie 8.—mary Jackson *fil* Alexander
12.—Rich Tectoe et Jone Reede
28.—Rich Watson et Julian Milles
June 16.—John Stone *fil* Franncisci tanner [?]
Julie 1.—George Smith et michell Smith
18.—Robert Collier et Agnes Horton
19.—Jone Wetton et Franncs minw̃ infant
30.—Jone Goldsmith et felice Tibson *fil* Wiħ
August 2.—Humfrey Steedman drowned
3.—Richard baily infant Ric̃i

August 14.—Thoms Harrison et Wiłł Tibson
21.—Izbell Aupte *fil* Rogeri
31.—Eliz Smith ux Johis shomaker
Septem 1.—Anne Comblage ux Georgii
12.—John barber et Edward Heath —
17.—Kathern Lawnder et John Lewes
October 10.—Wiłł Jordan et george Darlaston
17.—Thoms barbar inf thoms
20.—Thoms wetherbie *fil* thoms
21.—Richard Stoke *fil* Riči blox
22.—old Thoms Fowke
24.—Isbell ball *fil* Ferdinandi
Novem 14.—Wiłł ball *fil* Marie
19.—John Woodward inf thoms
30.—Widoe Baxter from the Almes howse
Decem 5.—Mary baker infant Mr Baker
9.—John Greene et Jone Sligh
Janua 12.—Lawrence Gardener ał goldelox
15.—Anne Morris et old John Hacket
29.—Joyce ball ux Mr Wiłł
31.—Jone Rocke *fil* Thoms
Febru 1.—mary Harvie f little blox
15.—Edward bratte et *fil* Whittacre
17.—Widow mitton
28.—Alice Foxe from Caldmore
19.—2 twins *f* Rich Urrums
21.—Margerie Hodgkins vidua
23.—mary Lafrte infant
24.—Thoms Harrisõ et 2 twins Ed Wheate (A)
27.—Jone Gardiner
March 1.—Kathern Clues et
5.—John Gilbert
5.—an infant of Phillip Jacksons
7.—Ux Henrici becket
17.—Elnor Dey

1589.

Aprill 1.—Izbell Worthington ux Riči
16.—old John Chawner

(A) Edmund Wheate was Mayor of Walsall in 1591.

Aprill 23.—Alice James *fil* Henrici
24.—Willim Pulton et Anne Dore ats bailie
May 9.—Thoms Stone *fil* Henrici et Joyce
15.—Widow Piersõ ux Edwardi stondigger
20.—John Godwin infant Will
June 8.—Marget baylie *fil* Robti Harden
22.—John Frier et Jane Tailer infant Henriĉi
Julie 11.—John Wall stonedigger
12.—John Read infant *fil* Johis et Jane Hodgetts ux Jo
14.—Anne Smith ux owin
21.—Wm Smithimã et Kathern Heiley *fil* Jaco
August 4.—Jone Hildycke infa Rob Hildycke
5.—John Alpt *fil* Ag Vidua
24.—Anne Seterfort et mris Lidiat ux Hugo
29.—Elizabeth Bissell et puer
30.—uxor Wiłł Witherson f Shelfield
Sept 5.—widoe bailie et John Jennins infant
17.—John Diot infant Wiłł Diot Harden
23.—Jone Chawñ infant et a bast Johis Hacket
October 16.—Jone Tudmã *fil* Wiłł de Shelfield
23.—Jane Whistons infant from Harden
Novemb 7.—old Mr Ball et widoe Pulton blox
14.—Isbell Stone ux Thoms Hiestreete
23.—Margett Stoke ux Johis
25.—Alice Jordan infant et widoe Careles
30.—John Parkar infant *fil* Eduardi
Decem 4.—John Charnocke et mary Burrowes
30.—John Seney infant
Janua 4.—Jone Seney ux Johis
23.—Richard Fowke from old Riĉ Stones
27.—Hugh Dickenson et John Camme
Feb 6.—mary Keilinge et owen Smithe Hiestreete
24.—Richard Moore f little blox paup
March 10.—old Raphe Slanie et Jone Rocke *fil* thoms
23.—old beckett pellsall

1590.

27.—old mother Woodward ats brasier
28.—Susanna Cottrill et Rich garden f the Almes
April 17.—old Henrie bailie et John Dawson

Maie 1.—Elnor Sandells infant et Robt Hiley
6.—John holden f Rushall streete
8.—John Mason infant Willim
June 14.—John Maxefield *fil* Franncisci
August 6.—Richard bowle *fil* Franncisci
10.—John Casterley from Rushall
31.—Jone Rogers infant
Septem 3.—Willim Parkar et John barber *fil* Vidua
18.—Jone Reade infant et *fil* Rici Sheppard
19.—Ux Jaco Rogers et Mathew Dawson
October 5.—Eliz Cowper *fil* Robti et Richard Wetton
13.—John Wright infant et Dorothie Seley infant
26.—old Mrs Dawson vidua
29.—Widow Lea et Eliz Done *fil* Johis
Novem 19.—Thoms Wright infant from blox
23.—Elnor Heath infant et Richard Pyper
30.—a stranng wench
Decem 3.—Margerie Tasker vidua
7.—Widoe Wallaxoll et Thoms Lawnder
17.—Thoms Pellsall Lawnder
20.—Jone Pulton infant
21.—Anne Trivett et Rich Patrike
28.—Henrie Comelage *fil* georgii
Janua 2.—Henrie Parike f Daw end
5.—John Marsh *fil* Franncs
7.—Thoms Cowp f Rushall streete
13.—old Edward Pickerill et George *f* Patcy [?]
16.—Eliz Jennins wife of old Thoms
26.—John Ducie *fil* Rici
28.—Alice Tomlinsõ *fil* Kinsburie
Februa 2.—old Thoms Jenins f bloxsich
5.—Will Tudman infã et ux Ed Rickerd [?]
9.—Stephen Coppox tailer
14.—Jone Sligh infant thoms
16.—John Tudman *fil* Will de shelfield
18.—old Robert Stone blox
22.—Jone Wall infant et Lewys Worseie
23.—Nicholas servant to Mr Wheate
28.—Robert Onsbie infant
March 4.—Thoms Twytlebawke from bentley
9.—Alice Priest from Pellsall

March 10.—old Jone Poulton ux Thoms
15.—Margerie Stoke f g blox widoe
17.—Henrie Worsey et Eliz goodman
21.—Mris Goslinge
23.—Will Harrison infant

1591.

25.—ux Rici Jenns Collier
26.—John Wilson infant et Henry thacker
28.—Rich Stone Caldmore
April 4.—old John Goodmã et Jone Foxe
24.—ux Humfridi Wetton et Jone Swap infant
29.—Alice Parkar blox
Maie 1.—John Tudmã blind man
8.—Richard Shepp from shelfield
12.—John Nevoll horseshoer
25.—Edward Parker Carpenter
28.—Franncs Crompe et old widoe Patrike
June 4.—Anne Dore ux Rici
8.—Rich Walsted *fil* Thoms infant (A)
9.—Ellin Tibson et Eliz Worsey widowe
22.—2 twins of Ric Parikes f Rushall
30.—Marget Gardiner et John Langton als Shngler
Julie 6.—Nicholas Stone under hil
14.—Thoms Wetherbie et John bissell *fil* Jaco
20.—old mother Walter
22.—Richard Stone mercer et Thomas Allen
22.—Jone Nicholls wife of John of Caldmore
August 4.—Roger Allen et Jone Smith ux georgii
7.—John Keilinge et Thoms Lawnder Rushall
12.—Anne stone tanner et Jone Stone bloxwch
14.—John Rocke infant thoms
29.—Henrie becket et Agnes Hacket vid . . .
Septem 7.—Thoms Die et Jane Stone *fil* Marget
16.—old Jone Seney mater Johis
21.—Eliz Smith vidua et Humfrey Marsh stondigger
Octob 2.—Marget Dey ux Johis Dey
7.—Cassander Wincehurst et Robert butler
14.—Richard Worsey f Rushall et John Harvey

(A) Son of Thomas Walstead and Anne daughter of Anne Perrot, third wife of John Persehouse.

Octob 22.—John Brooke ꝑke Streete
31.—Uxor Eduardi barret et John Hunte f Harden
Novemb 4.—Elnor ux Thoms Gilbert f bloxwch
9.—Mr Orme et Joyce Holden *fil* widowe
21.—Radulphe Webbe et Alice Spencer infant
26.—John Pritchin
30.—Eliz Miles aꝯ Ashburner
Decem 4.—the deaf and dume *filia* of Wm Lawnder
5.—Mary Renolds *fil* Riči et Jone Parkar
6.—Elnor Marten soror Joħn Marten
8.—John Smith infant et George Marsland
13.—John Fisher infant et John Worsey of Rushall
17.—Anne Wright *alias* Packintõ from blox
18.—John Newell *fil* Mr James f Pellsall
18.—Nicholas Spencer et Margerie Trawnter
21.—Edward Cowꝑ from Mr Lanes of bentley
24.—John Suthwicke et John Pitte
Janua 7.—Mr Richard Worthington
18.—Richard burrows *fil* Hugoñis
20.—John Smith Nailer et John Hill infant
21.—Joyce Hall ux Wiħ et Anne Stone infant
Februa 6.—Widoe Birch of Daw End et John Smith inf
9.—Eliz Yeomans et Thomas Ball blox
12.—Riꝛ Pickerill stondig et ux Steven Smith
17.—Elnor Cartwright ux Thoms
19.—Widow Haies et Jone Wirley [?] ux Heñ
21.—Willim Smith Sharman of the Marlpit
23.—Wm Hall horseshoer et old James Sheppard
25.—Margery Pulton *fil* Riči et Felice
28.—Alice Perton ser [?] to Mr Hodgkins
March 1.—Anne Woodward ux Jacobi
2.—Eliz Hart widoe et Jone Howle infant
7.—Eliz Prescot comonlie called blind bes
9.—Agnes Done et John Smith shomaker
22.—Margerie Coppox ux Fletcher

1592.

March 27.—Raphe Starke a Collier
30.—Randell Sinnster [?] painter et Mr Hugh lidiat (A)
April 6.—Isbell ꝑkar wife of Nicholas Dawend
7.—Isbel Keiling et Henrie Beckett husb to Agnes
9.—Willim Troughton et Izbell bateman
15.—Cristalle Hil soror Will de Pelsall
19.—Margerie Marberie et Jone Greene blox ꝑ
20.—Jone Hacley *fil* Ambrosii
22.—Richard brooks of Pelsall et Robt Hall
25.—Elizabeth Hart ux Thoms
Maie 1.—Edward Marson of bloxwch et Tmyson baily
2.—Anne Stone *fil* Johi Turhil et Wm Hansõ *fil* Wiłł
9.—Richard Collier *fil* Thoms
16.—Thoms Hart et Hugo Jordan infant
June 4.—Old Coppox Fletcher et Eliz Stone
7.—Old mother Clemson et Alice Elliots infant
12.—Anne Mellhurst uxor Petri
16.—Mary goodman infant Nicholai
28.—Roger Ridial infant et John lees pelsall
Julie 9.—Mary Web *fil* Jo Hodgets wife
27.—Jone Gorwey ux Mr Tho Gorwey
29.—Susanna Tudmã et Joyce Sinnster infant
31.—Edward Wright *fil* Thoms
August 2.—John Hunt peregring et Elnor Pepp
30.—Humfrey Cotton et George Milles infant
Septem 11.—James Heiley f Colepoole
12.—Jone Jordan infant Johis de blox
17.—Franncis Thornton et Joice Stone
17.—Mr Momford Esquier et Jone baker
Octob 2.—Jone baxter infant Nicholai
19.—John Wetton infant Humfridi
21.—Anne Shingleton infant thoms
30.—Anne Nevoll *fil* John Deceased
Novem 20.—John Patrike infant Will Rush
23.—Eliz Holden a strangr fro Mart . . .
25.—Joice Crompe infant

(A) The will of Hugh Lydeate is dated 25th March, 1592, and he was then possessed of considerable lands and tenements in Walsall and in the City of London. He was Mayor of Walsall in 1586, and married Mary daughter of Thomas Skrymshire, of Norbury. She afterwards married John Lynacre.

Novem 30.—Eliz Becket et Anne Allē vidua
Decem 13.—John Wallaxoll infant
16.—Margerie bailie et nicholas Harte
25.—old Ellin Tudman Shelfield
27.—Jone Rocke et Richard Harp
Janua 14.—George Parkar et Elnor daie
23.—Ales Stone *fil* Georgii
26.—John Rainolds et Jone Simonds
31 —Mr Clerke (A) scholemr et Margery Marten
Feb 11.—Henrie Alderit et Ellen Milles
21.—John Smith infant et Eliz Hunt infant
22.—old Stoke spewte et Will . . arwood shoem̃
March 8.—John Diot infant
10.—John Milles of Harden
12.—Alice Fowler et John Harvie
16.—Wm Slanie et John Tudman

1593.

27.—John Lysat infant Jacobi
28.—Will Becket *fil* Riči Harden
Aprill 16.—Ellen Jone infant *fil* Wm Harden
19.—John Chatterton infant Roberti Rushall
21.—John Hodgets et widoe Hopkys blox
26.—Kathern Comblage infant
27.—John Stone infant Francisci tanñr
Maie 9.—Elnor Mason infant et Thoms Worthingtõ infant
15.—Anne Norris ałs White widoe
16.—John Baker infant et uxr sheftoni pelsall
July 1.—Anne Harrison infant georgii
17.—John Hilatson infant John Keiling infant
August 2.—John Read infant Will
14.—John Richards infant *fil* Andrew . . . . .
23.—old Riddinge et *fil* Woodward ałs Wy . . .
September 10.—Mr George Clerkson
16.—Nicholas Goodman f Blox
21.—Anne Austen infant pelsall
October 9.—Thoms Maxefeild infant Francisci
24.—John Seney infant *fil* Johis

(A) Magister Clerke was the first master of the Grammar School of whom we have any record. He was succeeded by the Rev. John Brown.

October 29.—Jone Ball infant Robti
November 5.—John Raynfrey infant
8.—Mr Hodgkinson et John Seney *fil* Johis
12.—Jone Worthington ux Rici Junior
29.—Anne Bull ux Ro et Jone Beddard
Decem 9.—Jone Beamond infant Anne Shawe
22.—Jone Wallaxoll et Alice Holden
Janua 7.—John Watson infant Johis
19.—Wiłł Chapman *fil* Wiłł et Timsõ
22.—John Crompe infant
Februa 1.—Anne Greene et Eliz: Lie widoe
17.—Alice Tailer *fil* Johis
20.—Jone Ball infant Xpĩ
24.—John Urram et old Barrat
March 4.—Diots wyfe Harden
10.—Thoms Wathoms et Anne Clunne
18.—old Wiłł Heath et John Becket Harden
22.—Anne Wathams ux Johis
22.—mater Johis Becket als . . . . .

1594.

Aprill 11.—a bast of Jo wevers daughter
14.—Henry Briscoe a bast thoms
17.—Mr Georg Wirley
20.—Mother in law to Jo Curtis stond
21.—John Tudman Woodend
22.—Widow Hollman
25.—Mary Smithmã
30.—Jo Birch infant shelfield
30.—Rose Harrison et Harriet [?] Simps
June 1.—Alice Osburne *fil* Thoms
1.—Rich Heiley infant
7.—Jone Becket et Jone Chattertõ
20.—John Dickon [?] *fil* Wiłł shelfield
25.—Ux Robti Chatterton
26.—old Richard Stoke f Blox
July 12.—Edward Asley
31.—Willim Wytherson
August 9.—James Worthington infant
19.—the wyfe old Marsh Caldmore

August 19.—John Harvie infant
24.—Mr Adamson mr of Arte (A)
25.—Robert Hildycke
Septem 8.—Andrew Richards infant
17.—John Hodgets infant
29.—Alexand Richards
October 6.—John Gorwey *fil* Mr Tho
2.—Jone Comelage et John Reade infant Wiłł
Decem 6.—old wydoe Greene ux Alexandrie
24.—William Ebbe the Tinker
Janua 3.—Edmund Webbe infant Will ⁊ Felice
5.—Isbell Harrison wife of Rich blox Collier
12.—Richard Reede et Elnor Dore *fil* Johis
23.—Mr Richard Persehowse (B)
29.—Wiłł Tayler a Surgeon
Feb 9.—Joice Newye ux Riči
11.—Eliz Bonill et Richard Rogers Dawend
19.—Thoms Momford *fil* Simonis fro Caldmore
21.—Anne Persehouse ux Mr Johis (C)
March 7.—Nicholas Lawnder et Elnor Worthington
8.—old Thoms Brooks et old widoe Heath
15.—Frannces Hodgets *fil* Jacobi

Tn. Lawrence Gardner of Lichfield. 30 Mar. 1595. 129 b. Vac

1595.

25.—Nicholas Goodmã *fil* Wiłł
26.—an infant *fil* Wiłł Waring et Marget
27.—John Marten stondigger
31.—Franncs Nicholls from Caldmore
Aprill 1.—Alice Wright uxor Rici from Caldmore
1.—an infant Wm Rockes et Kathern Starkie
16.—old Thoms Starkie
20.—James Hodgets *fil* Jacobi et Riꝯ Wright
24.—Anne Marsh et Franncis Webbe stondiggr̃
Maie 6.—Mary Tomson *fil* Johis et Wm Tue [?] pels curr . . .
12.—John Day *fil* Thoms et Thoms Curtes Tannr̃
28.—Eliz Richards and her Childe
August 10.—Eliz Barrat *fil* Jo et Elnor

(A) Chrystopher Adamson was Mayor of Walsall in 1584, and his son Richard afterwards held that office.

(B) Younger brother of John of Reynolds Hall. He married Elizabeth Davyson.

(C) Widow of William Perrott and third wife of John Persehouse.

August 12.—Henry Swetnã infant et Anne stone notha
14.—Anne Rider *fil* Hugonis
15.—an infant of Wm Stokes
17.—Jone Stoke spowte et Anne Briscoe
31.—John Stone Little Bloxsich

Septem 4.—James Wathams et Georg burrowes *fil* Hugo
4.—Margerie Powell et Alice Tudman infant Nicholãi
18.—Alice Nicholls *fil* Johis et Agnes
28.—Rich Warde *fil* Myles

Octo 2.—was chr & buried John Hibatson et a base Child from Pelsall
5.—old widoe Stoke of the Colepit Lane (A)
9.—Thoms Pulton et Thoms Wood *fil* Wm et Kather
16.—John Davys *fil* Johis et Marget
18.—Kather Boughton from Rushall
24.—Anne Parkar et Jone Hailes. Pell C
30.—Alice Webbe *fil* Will & Felice

Novem 14.—Alice Reede et Henry Chatterton
22.—John Becket of shelfield
30.—Eliz Powell et Thoms Peace

Decem 8.—Will Butler *fil* W shoemaker
13.—John Tailer infant, Ric Barber .Will (Lich) 15 Dec. 15
16.—Frannces Worthingtõ *fil* Johis
17.—Will Goodman et John Wathams

Janua 28.—Will Worsey Wever Colepoole

Feb 1.—Frannces Whithall *fil* Mr georg (B)
9.—John Hacley infant et Joyce Sligh
14.—Mr William Gorwey
18.—Eliz Fitter et Ellin Paine

March 5.—Eliz Parkintõ et Mary Nicholls *fil* Jo

1596.

29.—an infant of Edward Addams
30.—old Isbell Allen vidua

April 4.—Will Trawnter et widow Troughtõ

Maie 3.—James Richards et Will Tudman shel

June 23.—Marget Jordan infant

(A) Corporation Street East was formerly known as Cole Pitt Lane. The coal here cropped out on the surface.

(B) An old Walsall family. They held houses in "Parke Streete."

Julie 6.—Ed Turner shelfield et Eliz Stone
19.—John Comelag infant Rogeri et A
August 16.—John Onesbie et Ann Burrowes ux
Septem 16.—an infant *fil* Johis Read
October 6.—John Reinolds infant Wiłł
25.—Benet Gibbes et Alice Ridiar et Tho Homes
28.—Richard Baylie infant one of the twins
31.—Richard Harrisõ infãt of Ric of blox
Novemb 1.—John Cam yong man
15.—Richard Bridge *fil* Frann
16.—Rafe Harris perigring
17.—John Tudmã infant from Caldmore
23.—the wife of Xpr Rippon
27.—old John Weaver
Decem 10.—Edward Wathams *fil* Johis
21.—Anne Parkes & her infant ux He
28.—old Humfrey Goslinge
Janua 6.—Georg Homersley
8.—Thoms Wright et Wm Troughtõ infant
13.—old Eliz Bissell Vidua
16.—Richard Newye
18.—old Goodwin of Shelfield
19.—John Pownder paup
24.—Isbell Milles of blox
30.—from Rushall old John Harrisõ
Feb 3.—Anne Yate als Sheston
4.—Jone Hawkes wife of John of Shelfield
8.—old Humfrey Symons
12.—Thoms Sincox et John Wathãs infant
15.—Eliz Darlaston et Isbell Briscoe infãt
24.—John Hodgkins infant Thoms et Wm Aughton
27.—*fil* Becket uno oculo
March 1.—Thoms Stoke paup
3.—Henrie Baxter et Frannes Collier
5.—Thoms Parkes stondigger
6.—ux Richardi Smith Marlepitte
7.—old widoe Stoke mother to Wm Cowp
8.—James Shawe et Frannces Woodward
11.—Dorothie Birch so [soror] to Thoms Rushall
13.—Joice Harvie et a strangr ded at Rush
21.—a woman at Hugh Riders howse
23.—Thoms Sligh from Rushall

1597.

March 26.—Christopher Rebald
Aprill 3.—Christopher Hacley
5.—Eliz Packintõ *fil* Johis et Eliz
13.—John Lawnder from shell
18.—Richard Person of Colepoole
19.—old West Tenant to Mr Leigh
20.—Jone Packintõ widowe
27.—old Thoms Holland
Maie 7.—old Finimore of pellsall
11.—Mr Nowells sister
12.—Hugh Jennins of blox et John Asley
15.—Wm Smith of the almes howse
17.—old Jone Barber Rushall
20.—Richard Harrison from Kinsburies shelf
22.—John Dore *fil* Johis
June 4.—uxor Eduardi Homer pellsall
5.—on Sanders from Wm Whites pellsall
12.—Thomas Horton of bloxwch
30.—old Thoms Clent of the Almes
Julie 8.—Georg Turhil *fil* Johis
12.—Izbell Harte et widow Gibbins
13.—Eliz Priest et *fil* Homers
31.—old mother Beckett
August 7.—Cornelius Priest et Jone Sheth
13.—Jone Mole infant Walteri
16.—Thoms ball infant Tho et E
17.—an infant *fil* Johis Lawndr de Rushall
22.—Widoe Sharman et Thoms Collier
31.—the wife of the above Thoms
Septem 7.—the wife of old Sheston pellsall
8.—Edward Eley et Anne Plimmer infant
29.—Mrs Marget Whitholl ux Georg
30.—Infant of Richard Floyd pelsall
October 8.—Alice Raffeson et John Wilson
24.—Olyver Tassell et Tho Lemey
26.—an old man fro John Nicholls Caldmore
27.—Thoms Blune Pelsall
December 2.—Eliz Tudmã *fil* Tudmã Shelfielde
11.—Robt Lawnder of Harden et John Edden

Janua 6.—a stranger from Thoms Nevolls
23.—old Jone Sheppard et little Jo Hodgkins
26.—old Morrolls Wief
29.—Edward Shawe et Wm Blomie [?] inf
31.—Wiłł Turhil et Eliz Jenñs Vidua
Feb 6.—John Swopson et Joyce Jeven
14.—John Cooke et Frannes Rawbone
16.—Robert Brooke et Ales Foster
March 16.—*fil* georgii Bailie a shomaker
19.—John Fitter et Henrie James
24.—Jone Barrat innocent

1598.

25.—Jone Die ałis Cutler vidua
26.—Julian Greene vidua
Aprill 4.—Elnor Briscoe ux Thoms
7.—Richard Stone *fil* Anne
8.—Elnor Bankes et old Mathew Almes
11.—a poore woman from Wilnall
14.—Wiłł Smith Harden et Richard Birch *fil* Sampson
29.—Mrs Anne Walsted (A)
Maie 8.—Edward Flud et John Cooke et Robt Smith
13.—George Ball stirroop
27.—John Inglebie et Izbell Jackson
28.—Anne Bailie *fil* Robti
June 1.—Cassander Wilkes vidua
24.—Elnor Homes vidua
21.—Nicholas Edden et Richard stone pke
July 8.—Mr Foster
29.—Jone Greene infant of blox . . . . .
August 8.—Peter Bradshaw et . . . . . Morys
28.—Mary Urham *fil* Roberti
October 8.—Ux Hugonis Harrison blox
20.—Frannces Whiledon a tailer
25.—Wiłł Horton of Pelsall
26.—Thomas Sabine
29.—Henrie Fitter et thoms Wettons wife
Novem 2.—Richard Sabine infant
4.—the wife of one Finimor et John birch blox

(A) Wife of Thomas Walstead and daughter of Anne Persehouse.

Novem 24.—an infant of Mr Richard Ducies
27.—an infant of John Burne of lichfield
Decem 3.—Elnor Stone wife of Henrie
13.—Wiłł Butler et *filia* Alice Rebaldes
16.—John Reinolds of the horseshoe
18.—Nicholas Shawe
19.—Jone Greene et ux Radulphi Harrisõ
21.—Jone Allen ux Thoms et Tho Keilinge
25.—Willim Morrys bloxwch
29.—Wm Morrys *fil* georgii
30.—an infant *fil* Mr Thoms Greene
January 3—Richard Spragge
7.—Wm Hawks infant et infant Henrici Swet
8.—Widow Camme of shelfield
13.—Thoms Sherwin
14.—old Mr Thoms Stone
15.—Hugh buckley
19.—Eliz Synkox mother of Francs
22.—old John Diott of Harden
25.—Thoms Goldsmyth infant *fil* Georgii
February 29.—Richard sone of Mr John pshowse (A)
20.—an infant *fi* Wyłłm pierson
March 2.—Thoms Maxfeld infant *fi* Francsci
15.—Katheren Mylls *fil* Thomas
16.—Wm & Anne Frances
17.—Elonor Turton [?] uxor Ric
17.—John Hatton *fil* John

1575.

Aprill 10.—the wife of Ralfe Swancot of Harding
24.—Eliza Goold *fil* Henry of Gorscot
27.—John Renolds *fil* Ric
29.—the wife of Tho : Tudmã
May 4.—Michaell Baker *fil* Ric
20.—Jone Cottrell *fil* Williã
24.—James Mylls *fil* James
28.—Wiłłm Pitt mercer
June 6.—John Hateley *fil* Luke
11.—Ric Harrison *fil* Wiłłm

(A) He was born in June of this same year.

July 13.—John Aston *fil* Williã
23.—Sysly
26.—Jone Webbe widdow
Agust 8.—Alice Stoke
21.—Sibell Hackett ux John Jonson
24.—Riĉ: Cottrell *fil* Wiħm
25.—Margeret Barber *fil* Tho: Rushall [?]
26.—Jone Comberladg ux Tho:
September 13.—Jone Wilbrom Infant
29.—Jone Hawle Infant
October 4.—Anne Robinson wife of Nicholas
5.—Jone Pitt *fil* Williã
6.—Mary Wettun [?] *fil* Humfery
25.—Jone Jesson Infant
November 10.—Richard Turton
11.—The wife of John Jesson
16.—an Infant *fil* John davis
20.—Alice Holden vid:
23.—Joħn Morris *fil* Tho:
27.—Elizath Shaw *fil* Mr Rich
Decemb 6.—Jone Adley
7.—Williã Corson
15.—Widdow Smyth of Harding
17.—uxor Mr Shaw
23.—Henry Wathams *fil* Riĉ: of Rushall
30.—the Wife of Mr Georg Haw } both in on grave
30.—Alice Person the Wife of Edward }
January 7.—the Wife of Francis Stubs
17.—the Wife of Riĉ Reade of Rushall
19.—the Wife of Tho Croxall
22.— Hawkes Scoolmaster
23.—Mary Senny *fil* Joħn
24.—Joħn & Christofer Tudmã 2 twins
25.—Rowland Clewes
February 5.—poore Annis a begger
7.—Wiħm Chesterson of Rushall
10.—the wife of John Chapmã
10.—an Infant *fil* Wiħm Urham
13.—the wife of Willia Ryse
18.—John More *fil* Humfery
24.—an Infant *fil* Tho: Holt

February 24.—Gregory Scelton
25.—Willia Hawkes
26.—Widdow Wathams of Rushall
26.—Mary Mylls *fil* Tho of Shelfield
March 10.—Anne Heeley of Colepoole
12.—Henry Porter infant of Harding
13.—John Sheston of Pelsall
13.—Humfery Smyth *fil* Ric̃:
16.—Wiłłm Nevall *fil* Wm
18.—Margaret Comberladge infant
20.—Tho: Thornton poore mã
22.—the wife of John Morris
22.—2 twins *fil* of John Chapmã
24.—Williã Baker *fil* Joħn

1600.

Aprill 4.—uxor Richard Collier
7.—the wife of Nicholas Banks
7.—the wife of Henry Wirley
8.—An Infant *fil* vid: Williams
12.—John Renold *fil* Ric̃:
19.—Steeven Hodgett *fil* Joħn
26.—Jone Gardner *fil* Wiłłm
27.—Ric̃: Harrison Collier
May 8.—an infant *fil* Robert Urham
9.—Williã Kitson *fil* Robert
14.—Margaret Parson infant of Pelsall
14.—Jone Wyse infant of bloxich
28.—Jone Rawbon *fil* Francis
29.—Joħn Hyley & Isabell Alin infant
June 15.—John Reade infant
17.—old Williã Lyset
22.—the wife of Thoms Wright
24.—Alice Mylls a poore woman
29.—Francis Rawbon of Bloxich a poore man
30.—the wife of Wiłłm Lyset
30.—the wife of Tho: Sanders
July 14.—John Stone *fil* Ric̃
23.—Jone James infant
Agust 1.—Margery Barker Infant

Agust 12.—Jon Wilkox a begger
23.—the wife of John Stone
September 2.—Williã Hawkes sevant Mr Curtice
4.—Williã Cotrell a poore mã
8.—Georg Adomson *fil* Alice
20.—old John Walter a begger
October 11.—old Johñ Worsey of Rushall
14.—Ralfe Haward a stranger
31.—Richard Swetmã
November 9—John Goodmã *fil* Henry
14.—Elizabeth Peat Vid:
15.—Vid: Beket of Pelsall
30.—Vid: Boston a begger from Rushall
December 4.—Riꝑ: Hawkes of Shelfield
19.—Wiłłm Eaton *fil* Mr Eaton of Pełs
25.—John Hatton *fil* John
26.—the wife of Williã Stone of Blox
January 18.—Jone Cowley *fil* Johñ
20.—Elionor Brunt *fil* Anne
29.—Jone Chapmã *fil* Thomã
February 5.—John Fletcher infant
March 1.—Gregory Raynolds infant
4.—Thomas Mylls of Harding
7.—the wife of James Lycet
16.—Thomas Chroxall
18.—Humfery Brisco ⁊ John Harte
22.— Blockey daughter Elionor
22.—Elizabeth Samson

1601.

26.—John Maxfield *fil* Francis
Aprill 7.—Mawde Shaw vid:
9.—Widdow Smyth of the Marlepitt
16.—Christofer Ball *fil* Chritofer
19.—Elizabeth Fetherson Vid:
26.—the wife of Tho: Day
May 8.—Wiłłm Hodgkins of Goscott ⁊ Jone Robinsonson
17.—Tymyson Ley Vid:
29.—the wife of Riꝑ: Ryse
June 4.—the wife of Riꝑ: Holden

June 11.—Ric: Stone & Katheren Shaw Vid:
26.—Vid: Hateley Mother of Luke
July 4.—Ric Ellis stondiger
4.—Henry Tayler hitt maker
4.—Henry Goold stonedigger
7.—an Infant *fil* Luke Hateley
8.—Mary Hodson *fil* John of Shelfield
13.—the wife of Luke Hateley
15.—the wife of John Skering [?]
15.—John Porter a poore mã
16.—Mary Rushson that was drowned
29.—Jone Jeven *fil* Isabell
Agust 5.—John Turhill *fil* John
5.—the wife of Wiłłm Penson of Bloxich
8.—Wiłłm Clemson *fil* John
September 7.—the wife of Gregory Scelton
10.—David Cooke Collier
29.—the wife of Williã Fitter
October 10.—Flowrance Powell
22.—Philip Cockett
25.—the wife of John Brookes of Pelsall
31.—old Bartholomew Swetmã
November 3.—Ric: Wilson ałs Rainolls
13.—James Blackwood Mr of Arte (A)
28.—Henry Watson
December 5.—Old Ric: Harp
6.—John Morris *fil* Luke
7.—Elizabeth Sawnders *fil* Tho:
7.—old Wiłłm Dotton
11.—Elionor Birch *fil* John of Bloxich
22.—Margaret Brunt Vid:
28.—an infant *fil* John Cowp
January 6.—Anne Wollaston *fil* Mr John
8.—Leonerd pker
15.—John Jurdin stondigger
20.—the wife of Ric Stokes
25.—the wife of John Astley
February 9.—Margaret Tayler *fil* John

(A) He was probably one of the masters of the Grammar School.

(B) It appears likely from this and other entries that at the time of the Civil War the Register passed into private hands, as was the case with the Churchwardens' Accounts, rediscovered in the Town Chest many years afterwards.

Joseph Chatterton his Booke 1662 (B)

February 10.—Tho : Tayler *fil* John aforesaide
10.—Tid : Wall of Bloxich
12.—Anne Bayley *fil* Robert
16.—an Infant *fil* John Howle of Shelfield
19.—Wiłłm Tayler *fil* John
24.—John Clemson
26.—Jone Jordin infant
28.—Alice Ecclesall [?] Infant
March 2.—Judith Chatterton
3.—Robert Harp *fil* John
7.—Margaret Mason Infant
8.—Wiłłm Mason
10.—Alice Rushson Vid :
14.—Elizabeth Hawle
23.—Ric̃ : Tarnley infant

1602.

March 26.—John Hill *fil* Wiłłm of Pelsall
26.—Sara Goldmyth *fil* John
Aprill 1.—Elizabeth Sherwin *fil* John
7.—Jone Comberladg
7.—the daughter of vid : Bratt
7.—Thomas Drakford infant
8.—Isaac Sincox *fil* Francis
12.—old Williã Stone
13.—Jone Cowper infant
17.—Honias Morris *fil* Tho
19.—the wife of Tho : Webbe
22.—Joice Ason *fil* Wiłłm
26.—Robert Cowp Cheyton
27.—Elizabeth Ball *fil* Robt
27.—Elizabeth Willington Infant
3.—Henry Bridgmã
May 16.—Ed : Slayney *fil* John
19.—the wife of Wiłłm Hawle Sh
20.—Jone Shetmã *fil* Henry & Nathannell Butler [?]
31.—an Infant *fil* Williã Walker
June 2.— Briscoe *fil* Edward
5.— White *fil* Wiłłm
11.—old Ric̃ Collier aꝑs Goold

June 12.—John Keyling *fil* Williã
July 4.—Thomas Webbe *fil* Williã peuterrer
5.—Jone Jurdin Vid:
14.—old James Hodgkinson and his sonn in law Williã Walker Slaine by his father
19.—a daughter of Williã Tudmã of Rushall
26.—Hodgetts on of the twins of James
28.—the wife of John Cowley of Bloxich
30.—Fabyan Tomson infant
31.—old Edward Stokes pap
Agust 27.—Ric: Goodman *fil* Williã
September 3.—theldest Ralfe Heath
Agust 30.—Margett Daniell *fil* Ric:
September 6.—Ric: Turnley Infant
20.—Jone Harrison Infant
22.—Ju [?] Gardener Infant
22.—old John Astley
29.—old Margery Greene of Bloxich
October 14.—Ellin Cottrell *fil* Jone
21.—John Clarkson *fil* John
November 7.—John Cowley of Bloxich
27.—Wife of John Hollese of Pellsall
December 5.—Nathannell Hawkes
19.—Hillery Smyth
28.—Latemers daughter-in-law & his Child
January 4.—a sonn of Mary Ball
16.—old Alice Hodgett Vid:
25.—old Mr Ric Francis
29.—John Curtice stondiger
February 3.—John Trymens Collier
11.—Alice Finnimore *fil* John
23.—the wife of Williã Sanders
28.—Mary Hayes infant
March 9.—John Nicholls *fil* John
10.—the wife of George Baddon
17.—Henry Ryse infant

1603.

Aprill 9.—Ed: Wilson of Colepoole
13.—old Elizabeth Raynolds Vid:

Aprill 14.—James Hortõ of Colepoole ⁊ an infant *fil* James Holand
May 2.—John Horton
9.—Richard Barber stondiger
10.—The sonn of Ric̃: Briscoe
13.—Jone Barker *fil* George
June 16.—Tho: Mylls of Shelfield
27.—the wife of John Stokes
July 26—Thomas Daphild Collier
27.—John Jenens of Bloxich pap
Agust 15.—the wife of Wiłłm Cokin
15.—old widdow Rawbon poore woman
22.—old Ric̃ Jenens Collier
September 17.—John Alport Carrier
19.—John Astley infant
22.—the wife of Wiłłm Rydding of Shelfield
October 4.—Wiłłm Alport of Bloxich yeman
5.—the wife of Wiłłm Peerson
7.—Anne Smyth *fil* Ric̃:
9.—Willia Ryse *fil* Wiłłm
13.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
13.—Robert Francis, Collier
14.—the wife of Robert Wilson
16.—the wife of John Dore
17.—old Margaret Webbe
25.—John Bayley infant of Harding
28.—Tho: Webbe et *fil* Mr Pershouse
28.—The wife of Wiłłm Ryse ⁊ John Wilson infant
30.—Ric̃: Smyth that died of plague (A)
31.—Alice Fisher in her Garden at Harding
31.—John Allin of Almshouse
November 2.—Georg Barker of the plage
4.—Vid: Hilley ⁊ the sonn of Ric̃: Ryse
7.—Joħn Hilatson *fil* Joħn
8.—2 twins of Fishers of Harding
10.—Jone Madox *fil* Robert
11.—Faith Cox *fil* George
12.—John Hilatson *fil* Joħn
13.—Elizabeth Barker of plague
15.—The wife of John Ball

(A) From this and many subsequent entries it would seem that the town was visited this year with a severe epidemic of the plague.

16.—John Dore of the plageu
16.—Francis Wirley *fil* Anne
18.—the wife of Birch of the Almhouse
18.—Ric: Ryse householder
21.—old Birch of the Almsehouse
21.—Jone Brisco : *fil* Alice
28.—A litle from Wiłłm Tymes
29.—Margaret Allin of Almshouse
29.—old Vid : Samson
30.—Anne Wirley of plague
December 3.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Henry
7.—old Henry Wirley
10.—John Hodgkinson *fil* Thomas
16.—Alice Bayley of litle Bloxich
18.—Alice Barret *fil* Johis
25.—old Ric: Daniell of Bloxich
25.—Jone Smyth *fil* Robert
30.—Jone Homes of Pelsall
January 1.—The wife of Joħn Hodgett of plague
5.—old Jone pap
12.—Alice Tomson of the plague
16.—Dorothy Darby *fil* Ric:
27.—Mary Ball a begger
29.—John Nunn [?] of the plague
31.—Tho : Watson ꝛ the second of February was buried John ꝛ Isabell Watson all of the plague
February 8.—John Watson of the plague
12.—Ric: Salt *fil* Ric:
14.—the wife of Georg Seny of Pelsall
14.—the wife of Robert Smyth of the plague
15.—Nicholas Beckett of Harding
15.—John Steedmã prentice to Hodgett of plague
19.—Robert Watson infant
23.—Tho : Tudmã *fil* Thomas
25.—Margery Tarnley infant
25.—the wife of John Wathams
March 8.—the wife of John Nicholls
8.—Anne Wright ꝛ Jone Hodgett of ye plague
10.—Tho : Hodget *fil* John of ye plague
15.—Edward Cowley *fil* Joħis
15.—Elizabeth Adamson *fil* Ric:

March 21.—Elizabeth Francis of Colepool
22.—2 twins *fil* John Lander of Sh

1604.

April 1.—old Thomas Polton
5.—Jone Hateley *fil* Tho :
7.—old John Parker of Blox
7.—John Spagg infant of litle Bloxich
2.—Alice Hopkins *fil* Robert
15.—the wife of John Getley
15.—Gilbert Turner infant
21.—Ric̃ : Chamblin Yemã
21.—Jone Chawnler of Bloxich
28.—Thomas Wright pewterrer
May 6.—Anne Hodgkinson Vid :
10.—John Harvey of litle Bloxich
11.—Elizabeth Bayley
20.—the wife of Wiłłm Mylls
31.—Ralfe Heath of Bloxich yemã
31.—the wife of Ric̃ : Tarnley
June 1.—old John Bayley of Bloxich
8.—Dorothy Charnner *fil* Willia
9.—the wife of John Greene of Bloxich
11.—the wife of Ric̃ Hayes of Bloxich
11.—Joħn *fil* Joħn Birch
15.—Elizabeth Stone mother to John on Hill
22.—Clewes of Bloxich
28.—Vid Horton relict to Tho : of Blox
July 3.—poore vid : Lukas ⁊ Vid : Simmons
10.—Bridg Wood of Pelsall Yemã
12.—Anne Wathams *fil* Elizabeth
Agust 3.—John Birch of litle Bloxwich Yemã
5.— Shawe *fil* James a bast
11.—poore Tho : Harrison
23.—the wife Ric̃ Shepherd of Shełf
28.—Edward Kempstall pap
29.—Lawrence Wilcox ⁊ Joħn Cartler that were killed in the Colepitt with the earth damp
September 3.—old Edmund Person an honest mã
15.—old Mary Thaker ałs Baugham

September 15.—Pickerd a Cowp from Shelfield
20.—Wiłłm Hamson pap
October 2.—Wiłłm Ager servant to Sir Gilbert W [? Wakeringe] (A)
3.—Jone Collier *fil* Tho :
5.—Old John Chapmã of Harding
29.—an Infant *fil* Ric̃ Barker
November 22.—Vid : Wetherby a poore womã
22.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Cowp
26.—the wife of Tho : Chrofts
December 7.—the daughter of Mr Ed : Nowell Pe . . . [? Pelsall]
10.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Urham
February 9.—the wife of John Packintõ
10.—Nicholas Packintõ *fil* Joħn
28.—Wiłłm Ball *fil* Christofer of B
March 2.—Henry Stone pap
10.—John Sandells a poore mã
11.—Tho : Holt *fil* Tho : of Rushall
19.—Wiłłm Bayley a poore mã
21.—old Wm Hodgkins

1605.

30.—Ralfe Harrison of Bloxich
Aprill 2.—the wife of Edward Briscoe
4.—Wiłłm Hoomes of Bloxich
11.—Alice Stoke from Pelsall
12.—Alice ~~Bayley~~ Tayler *fil* Ed
19.—John Person *fil* Wiłłm
May 12.—Joħn Tomson pap
13.—the wife of John Martin
13.—Elizab : Sligh infant of Shelfield
26.—Susana the wife of Mr Wollaston (B)
June 13.—old Mr Joħn Pershouse (C)
23.—the wife of Wiłłm Shepherd
25.—John Nevall *fil* George
July 6.—an Infant *fil* Ric̃ : Marson
7.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Davis

(A) Sir Gilbert Wakeringe of Rickmandsworth, Co. Herts. In 1615 he was party to a mortgage of land in Great Bloxwich, and his widow and nephew John are mentioned in the Survey of 1617.

(B) She was daughter of Sir Richard Fox, Kt., of Herefordshire.

(C) This John Persehouse was married three times. He was "disclaymed at Leichfeilde on Wensday the xiiii day of August 1583."

July 11.—the wife of Ric̃ Marson
15.—the wife of Keeling
Agust 2.—the wife of Thomas Briscoe
5.—the wife of Humfery Wright
13.—the wife of Francis Mounford Esquir (A)
20.—Elizabeth Hollese of Pelsall
22.—Anne Hill aꝯ Alport
24 —Mary Clemson [?] *fil* vid:
October 5.—the wife of old Ric̃: Edge
13.—the wife of John Baxter
17.—Richard Hodgkinson
17.—an infant *fil* Robert Smyth
November 13.—Mary Sherwin *fil* John
19.—Julyan Bayley *fil* Ed: Birch
23.—Elizabeth Sincox wife of Tho:
28.—John Barber *fil* Wiꝯm
29.—Joꝯn Jones *fil* Wiꝯm
December 4.—Widdow Lander of Harding
21.—old Water Whitehall gentlem̃
January 12.—2 twins of John Latemers of Blox
12.—the wife of Cokett of Pinfold
15.—Thomas Nevall pap
16.—an infant of Bakers Bloxich
19.—the wife of Ric̃ Wood of Bloxich
21.—John Sabin *fil* Joꝯn
21.—Ric̃: Madox *fil* Robert
February 3.—Eliza: Maxfield *fil* Francis
9.—George Astley *fil* Wiꝯm
12.—Tho: Mylls *fil* John Bearward
12.—Anne Tybson *fil* Wiꝯm
24.—the wife of poore Woodward
27.—Wiꝯm Ryse pap
March 2.—the wife of Hugh Harrison
9.—Mr George Haw (B)
11.—Ed: Brysco poore mã ꝛ Nicholas Wood pap ꝛ Rose Rogers vid: ꝛ Rose Birch wife of Edward
12.—Roꝯt Urham *fil* Wiꝯm
15.—Wiꝯm Harrison *fil* Ralfe
23.—Joꝯn Turhill yemã c will Lich. 17 Apl. 16

(A) Her maiden name was Anne Willington.
(B) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1590, and again in 1597.

1606.

Aprill	17.—old vid : Swetmã
	28.—the wife Joħn Bayley
	30.—Gregory Land in keep [Innkeeper]
May	22.—Gorge Baddon *fil* Peeter
June	13.—Jone Rowley poore womã
July	1.—Elizab : Stone *fil* Joħn Tanner
	6.—Elionor an infant fro Turners of Clehanger
	19.—an Infant *fil* Mr Banburie of Bescott
	24.—vid : Mason poore womã
Agust	16.—Wiłłm Mosse Tayler
	21.—Riĉ : Renolls Spurrier
October	8.—Wife of George Cox ⁊ hir Infant
	16.—Margery Townes
	26.—the wife of Turner of Clehanger
	29.—Riĉ : Daniell *fil* Edward
November	3.—Tho : Welton Tayler
	6.—old Cokett
	8.—Anne Francis *fil* Riĉ :
	16.—Elizabeth Sligh Infant
	30.—old Mr Tho : Webbe (A)
December	5.—Joħn Stone Esquier
	5.—Joħn Dutton infant
	18.—Joħn Mylls hosbandmã
January	1.—an Infant *fil* John Davis
	17.—Mrs Foster from Barre
	27.—John Piggin a stranger
February	3.—Alexander Blew infant
	7.—Mrs Jone philips ⁊ Elnor Edge vid :
	12.—Joħn Langham infant
	24.—Felice Nicholls *fil* John of Caldmore
	21.—an Infant *fil* Robert Smyth
March	3.—an Infant *fil* Ralph Wood
	23.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Reade Błox

1607.

Aprill	5.—old mother Dilley
	12.—old lame vid Mylls of Bloxich

(A) He was Mayor in 1596, and owned property in the "Parke streete."

May 17.—Wiłłm Cam *fil* Thomas
June 12.—an Infant *fil* Francis Smyth
20.—the wife of Ed : Latimer of Bloxich
23.—the wife of John Wenlock of Pelsall
24.—Winyfrite Walker servant Mr Wh . . . . [? Wheate]
26.—Agnes Scelton *fil* Gregorie
July 3.—the wife of Wiłłm Rocke of Bentley
4.—Margaret Morris
5.—Margery litley vid :
21.—Ed : Lander *fil* Joħn
28.—Tho : Tudmã Traviller
Agust 20.—an Infant *fil* John Cowp
September 9.—Julyan Chapmã *fil* Wiłłm
October 18.—the wife of John Harrison
22.—a begger called halt Nell fro Shelf
23.—Anne Richards *fil* Henry
24.—the wife of Tho : Morris horseshewer
November 3.—old Wiłłm Turner
6.—an Infant *fil* Duffeild [?]
19.—Ed : Scotton *fil* Richard
26.—an Infant *fil* Mr Edward Nowell
27.—Joħn Bayley of Bloxich yemã
December 9.—Edward Welshmã
15.—old Mr Liddiatt
January 12.—the wife of Ed : Butler of Shelfield
13.—old vid : Fynimore of Pelsall
14.—Katheren Evans infant from Pelsall
20.—old Alice Swetmã of the Almshouse
28.—the wife of Wiłłm Biddle of Pelsall
February 4.—the wife of Thomas Lander of Shelfield
6.—Francis Shernott [?] of Harding
10.—the wife of George Nevall
14.—Jone Langham *fil* Humfery
17.—the wife of Wiłłm Madley
19.—an Infant *fil* Joħn Davis
23.—Nathannell Jonson infant
23.—a daughter of Ed : Butlers of Shelfeld

1608.

Aprill 12.—Mary Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
11.—Mary Urham *fil* Thoms
15.—Joħn Langham *fil* John
May 6.—Joħn Hayese of litle Bloxich
12.—old Joħn Marchall begger
22.—the wife of John Walker
22.—a daughter of James Hodgetts
25.—Isabell Cowp poore womã
22.—Jone Edden poore womã
28.—the wife of Francis Colborne
28.—Robert Nicholls *fil* Francis
29.—old Roger Butler
29.—Anne Collier *fil* Francis
June 2.—Wiłłm Bettys of Shelfield yemã
4.—an Infant *fil* Francis Marsh
6.—Nicholas Baxter poore mã
16.—Elionor Wetton
26.—the wife of Ed : Hayese
29.—Alice Blench ałs Pulton
July 5.—Tho : Greene of litle Bloxich
Agust 5.—an infant *fil* Thomas Cam
18.—Riđ : Nicholls *fil* Joħn
19.—an Infant *fil* Humfery Land
25.—Sara Adomson *fil* Richard
31.—Thomas Morry infant *fil* Tho : Chofts
September 3.—Joħn Woodward *fil* Gregory
6.—Robert Clewley *fil* Arthor
8.—Jone Tudmã *fil* Thomas
9.—Elionor Clewley *fil* Arthor
15.—Riƀce Greene *fil* Thomas
18.—Jone Barker *fil* Riđ :
19.—old Vid : Wever of Thalmhouse
19.—Alice Ryse *fil* Henry
21.—Joħn Duke infant
26.—Henry Swetmã *fil* Henry
26.—John Cockett *fil* Francis
27.—Humfery Pedley infant
29.—Anne Barber *fil* W^m^ a daughter of Richards ꝑ Wm Stevenson

October 1.—Elizabeth Day *fil* Nicholas
2.—an Infant *fil* Margery Wolloxall
4.—Katheren Swetmã *fil* Henry
14.—Anne Mounfort *fil* Edward
16.—Jone Swetmã *fil* Henry
17.—Margaret Baker *fil* John of Bloxich
19.—Abraham Greene *fil* Tho :
20.—Ric: Webbe *fil* Richard
23.—John Webbe *fil* Wiłłm pewterer
31.—Roger Fletcher of Shelfield

Nouember 4.—an Infant frõ Jeffery Bayley
13.—old vid : Pritchin
21.—Anne Bennett *fil* Walter
26.—Benett *fil* Walter
27.—Hugh Rider

December 4.—John Steedmã of Shelfield
13.—Thomas Land *fil* Humfery
14.—Jone Flud *fil* Joħn
26.—John Brookes of Pelsall

January 3.—the wife of Joħn Brunt
11.—John Stone *fil* Ric
27.—an infant *fil* Tho : Luckwood [?]

February 19.—Robert Wilson Vicar (A)
19.—Tho : Coton of Hasworth

March 3.—James Bayley of Bloxich
4.—James Horton of Shelfield
5.—the wife of Ric: Stone
5.—Wiłłm Harrison *fil* Williã

1609.

Aprill 30.—Joħn Getley

May 20.—Jane Stoke

June 26.—anf infant Ric: Holden

July 22.—the wife of Robert Collier
25.—Thomas Ensley of Thalmshouse

Agust 16.—the wife of old Joħn Birch of Shelfield
17.—the wife of John Crump
22.—Thomas Allin *fil* Edward
25.—Mary Tayler *fil* Henry

(A) He was instituted March 12, 1574, on the death of Robert Weston.

Agust 29.—Joħn Bendbury of Shelfield
September 24.—an Infant *fil* Arthor Clewley
6.—~~James~~ John James
11.—an Infant *fil* Roger Bloomers
14.—John Baxter ꝑ Riꝯ: Hodgett slaine in the stonepitts
26.—Chhristofer Thaker *fil* George
29.—an infant *fil* Joħn Perkins of Pelsall
November 1.—Jone Baxter *fil* Roger
7.—Riꝯ: Hollies servant to Mr Pershowse
December 3.—Joħn Urham *fil* Thomas
5.—Katheren Richards *fil* Henry
9.—Riꝯ: Butler *fil* of Shelfield
14.—Mary Holdon *fil* Riꝯ:
January 7.—Wiłłm Selvey *fil* Nicholas
9.—Mary Sargant *fil* Roger
19.—Elizabeth Corson of Caldmore
21.—Dorothy Kemstall
24.—an infant *fil* John Jesson
25.—Alice Walters
31.—Sara Nickins *fil* Humfery
Feb 2.—Elionor Marson
2.—Henry Stone *fil* Thomas
2.—Mary Tayler infant from Harding
4.—Anne Nickins wife of Mr Michaell
5.—Elionor the wife of Nicholas Shepherd
March 10.—John Marchall stondigger
16.—Anne Came *fil* Thomas
17.—Wiłłm Beddall of Pelsall
20.—Margaret Francis vid : f Harding
20.—Joħn Parkinton *fil* Joħn
24.—Joħn Sincox a poore mã
24.—the wife of Francis Nicholls ałs Marsh of Caldm̃re

1610.

4.—the wife of Edward Holmer of Pelsall
7.—Dorothy Momford *fil* Sr Edward (A)
8.—the wife of Ralfe Lattemer of Bloxwich
8.—Mistres Stone of pk streete

(A) Sir Edward Mountfort of Bescot. He died in 1632. His wife Elizabeth was buried at Aldridge in 1653

April 12.—old widow Hanson
12.—Susana Fox *fil* Rennold
17.—Rowland Collins Thelder
17.—Elizabeth Ball a bastard frõ Bloxich
26.—Richard Barker *fil* Ric̊:
May 1.—an Infant from Clokmyll
2.—vid Ball of the Chalterhouse
June 9.—John Woode Smyth
22.—old Vid: Daniell of Bloxich
22.—Francis Haseler wife of Jeffery
6.—John Scotton *fil* Ric̊:
7.—John Jesson slaine in the colpitt lane
19.—old Ric̊: Edge Tyler
20.—an Infant *fil* John ꝑker of Pelsall
23.—Felice Tudmã *fil* John
28.—Lame Smyth carpinter
July 13.—Roger Baxter
15.—an Infant *fil* John Clarkson
27.—the wife of Wiłłm Butler
27.—Elizabeth Madley *fil* Wiłłm
Agust 5.—Jone Sherwood of Harding
6.—Jone Goldsmyth
16.—Elizabeth Trowte infant
September 2.—George Wilson *fil* Wiłłm
9.—old Vid: Sandes
12.—Old vid: Peereson
26.—an Infant *fil* Joħn Griffin
26.—Margaret Baxter infant
28.—the wife of Nicholas
30.—an Infant *fil* Williã Harrison
October 3.—Wiłłm Goodwin of Harding
10.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Francis
11.—Elizabeth Jackson
24.—Hateley *fil* Thomas
27.—Henry Ryder
29.—Henry Marson *fil* Ric̊:
November 2.—old Richard Urham
15.—old vid: Chanler
18.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Trafford
23.—the wife of Wiłłm Trafford
30.—Joħn Madlen of Pelsall

December 20.—the wife of Thomas Elletts
22.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Nevall
24.—Vallentine Momford *fil* Sr Edward (A)
30.—old vid Siddon of Wedgbury
30.—George Walter *fil* Joħn
January 14.—old Tayler of Shelfield
14.—Thomas Mylls *fil* Richard
19.—an Infant Ric̊ Webbe of Shelfield
22.—the wife of Nicholas Greene
26.—Wiłłm Wollos *fil* Ric̊:
February 5.—Thomas James *fil* Thomas
26.—an Infant *fil* Thomas Doffeld [?]
March 2.—an infant *fil* John Newmã Colepoole
4.—Wiłłm Barbar & Mary Derick *fil* Ric̊:

1611.

Aprill 3.—Jone Harrison *fil* Ralfe
22.—Hugh Fletcher *fil* Thomas
May 1.—Richard Darbey *fil* Ric̊:
8.—Alice Turner *fil* Joħn
8.—Elizabeth Shaw *fil* Inosent
12.—an infant *fil* Tho: Collier
30.—Mr Edward Peerson schoolmaster
June 14.—Richard Oxpring stonedigger
26.—Margery Woodwãd als brasier
July 8.—Winifrite Latiemer *fil* John of Bloxich
19.—James Barker Stonedigger
Agust 8.—Joħn Pershouse *fil* Mr John of Renolds Hall (B)
24.—an infant *fil* Thomas
26.—an infant *fil* Ed: Bayley of Bloxich
September 3.—Mr Hills mã of Gorscott slaine with waine
5.—Williams drowded in Fulbrocke
16.—Margery Ibinson the ux: Joħn
18.—Anne Pritchell *fil* Rowland
October 2.—Elionor Leyton the wife of Thomas
4.—the wife of Mr Wiłłm Alport (C)
9.—Thomas Peres from John Packinton

(A) His birth is recorded on December 18, 1610.
(B) He was born in 1593.
(C) He and his son John Alport are frequently mentioned in the Survey of 1617. They held considerable lands and property in the town at that time.

October 12.—an infant *fil* Nicholas Clarke
15.—Thomas Pertch *fil* Nathannell
29.—an infant *fil* Mores of Pelsall
November 18.—Tymmeson Turner *fil* Wiłłm
29.—Sara Daniell *fil* Edward
December 15.—Walter Baker [?] of Caldmore
18.—Mr Thomas Gorway butcher Will 21 Dec. 1611. 172b. Lic
January 1.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Alport
17.—at Wedgebury Ric̃ Bassett that fell into the Colepitt
17.—the wife of old Ric̃: Horton of Colepoole
21.—old Ric̃ Horton of Colepoole
22.—the wife of Henry Madley of Harden
22.—John Hunt *fil* vid: Sharwood
30.—John Clarke [?] *fil* Tho: of Bloxich
February 5.—an infant *fil* Ric̃ Hateley
7.—Jone Stoke *fil* John of Bloxich
8.—an Infant *fil* John Noble
17.—Vid: Packett of Harding
18.—Robert Dibble *fil* Ed:
23.—an infant from Bloxich *fil* begger
28.—Ric̃: Hall *fil* John
Morch 4.—Daniell & Wm from Francis Maxfeld
15.—Ric̃: Drakford of Bloxich
21.—the wife of old Ric̃: Salt

1612.

28.—2 twins *fil* Wiłłm Wõllẽ
28.—an infant *fil* Thomas Hateley
Aprill 1.—Andrew Tudmã *fil* Wiłłm
2.—old Tho: Harrison of Bloxich
6.—Thomas Perkins infant
2.—Margery Wollax wife of a pooremã
21.—John Slayney of Bloxich
23.—Dorothy Shaw *fil* Inosent
27.—the wife of John Slayney of Bloxich
May 2.—Jone Hunter Widdow
10.—an Infant *fil* Tho: Cam of Shelfield
15.—Luke Ensor from Pelsall an infant
16.—the wife of Tho: Cam of Shelfield
28.—the wife of Mathew Pedley

June 8.—George Robinson *fil* Ralfe
9.—old Thomas Clewes of Pelsall
16.—a daughter of John Hodgkinsons tayler
18.—old Robert Collier *alias* Goold ad Lich 27 June 1612
18.—James Byssell
21.—Roger Allets Cooke
24.—Ric̃ Hodgetts *fil* James
29.—Christofer Heese
29.—the wife of Joh̃n Stokes

July 2.—Wiłłm Day in the ꝑke streete Will pr. at Lichfield 8 Ju
12.—a bastard *fil* Willia̅ Smyth
13.—Anne James *fil* Joh̃n
15.—Wiłłm Chanlers sister of Bloxich
17.—Joh̃n Moll of Bloxich
17.—2 twins *fils* Ric̃ Bolting
19.—Christofer Rippon frõ Tho : Rocks
19.—the wife of Joh̃n Holmer
24.—Tho : Doncofe of Bloxich

Agust 4.—George Nickins *fil* Mr Mychaell
6.—Elizabeth Slayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxich ✓
12.—the wife of John Tunkes
15.— Tudma̅ *fil* George of the Woodend
20.—John Harp *fil* James
23.—Francis Nicholls aꝫ Marshe
28.—the wife of Hugh Birch of the Woodend
28.—Mr Martin was Burned in Birchalls Colepitt
29.—Old Hugh Birch of the Woodend

September 8.—Robert Hancox an Infant
9.—the wife of John Dee
16.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Joh̃n
24.—Wiłłm Baxter *fil* Joh̃n
25.—Roger Peere slain at Walsall Wake

October 4.—Dorothy Tudma̅ *fil* Fabin
9.—Luke Brookes *fil* Joh̃n
11.—an infant *fil* Ric̃ : Harte of Shelefield
13.—an infant *fil* Ed : Holmer of Pelsall
19.—John Evans of Bloxwich
21.—The wife of John Morris
24.—Ric̃ : Wormwood of Birchall

December 1.—Roger Bloomer
12.—old Humfery Beckett of Shelfield

December 17.—old Fisher of Harding
21 —old vid : Byll of Bloxich
26.—Elizabeth Rabold *fil* Thomas
31.—John Wall
January 5.—the wife of Ric̃ : Greene of Blox
14.—old Ric̃ : Langham
16.—old vid : Stoke
16.—Owin Jachson from John Reade
21.—Alice Barker *fil* Ric̃ :
25.—Hugh Tudmã
February 6.—the wife of Ric̃ : Briscoe
7.—a sonn of Francis Sincox
7.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Shepherd
14.—Elizabeth Wood *fil* Wiłłm
19.—John Birch of Shelfield
19.—Michall Bridgett of Pelsall
20.—old John Wenlock of Pelsall
20.—James Hodgetts
26.—old Francis Stobbes
March 5.—Wiłłm Butler shoomaker
6.—an infant *fil* Ed : Fox
9.—Rowland Tudmã *fil* Rowland
14.—John Darbey *fil* Ric̃ :

1613.

28.—Jone Hill from Harding
31.—a strange old mã from Clokmyll
April 1.—Tho : Selvey *fil* Nicholas
10.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Cleaton
12.—an other infant *fil* Cleaton
13.—2 twins *fil* Ralfe Robinson
18.—old vid : Marson of Bloxich
21.—Elionor Betts *fil* vid :
May 6.—Francis Stone
10.—Elizabeth Tudmã *fil* George
13.—the wife of Thomas Greene
13 —Jone Langham *fil* John
16 —the wife of John Whitehouse
29.—an infant *fil* Ed : Butler Shelf
30.—an infant *fil fil* Francis Barber

June 1.—an infant *fil* vid : Doncalfe of Blox
4.—Alice Goldmith ⁊ a daughter of John Hodgetts [?]
17.—Elizabeth Darlason *fil* John Francis
19.—Thomas Morris als Gilberd
21.—Willm Clemson of litle Bloxich

July 16.—old vid : Langham
17.—old vid : Myles from Tho : Ball
30.—the wife of Ric Hateley

Agust 8.—a bastard *fil* Willm Cowp daughters
16.—an infant *fil* Day of Benley

September 19.—old vid : Jenns of Bloxich
21.—old vid Birch of litle Bloxich
22.—old vid : Corson

October 11.—old Willm Baker of Bloxich
16.—old Higgins
18.—a daughter of Willm Madley of hardg
19.—the wife Steven Alderett
28.—Thomas Bayley brother to Jeffery

November 6.—old vid fitter
7.—Francis Smyth
14.—an infant frõ Cowp of Bloxich
17.—Francis Everton *fil* Tho :
18.—a strange womã frõ Cowp's of Blox
24.—old Alice Lea

December 6.—an infant from John Maydons
6.—Anne Madox *fil* Robert
7.—an infant *fil* Ed Holmer
12.—John Bayley *fil* Ed : of Bloxich
17.—an infant *fil* Robert Bullock
22.—Thomas Smyth of Harding
27.—John Seney Clarke of the Church

January 3.—the wife of Robert Smyth
8.—John Insley
11.—Mr John Liddiatt (A) will (Lich)
16.—the wife of Tho : Tudmã
20.—John Clewes *fil* Ric of Bloxich
22.—Anne Hodgkins *fil* John
24.—old John Baker of Bloxich

(A) He was son of Hugh Lyddyat of Hymley, and married Isabel, daughter of John Persehouse of Hurst Hill. His house was in the "Parke Streete," and he was Mayor of Walsall in 1593.

January 29.—old Ric̃ Jenneng of Bloxich
29.—Anne Adcox a stranger
30.—a poore strange womã
Feb 20.—Ric̃: Heathe of Bloxich
22.—old vid: Tymmings
23.—old Ric̃: Marsh
25.—the wife of John Mason
March 1.—Felice Salt ałs Onsbey
6.—Alice Adams *fil* Ric̃:
7.—old Nicholls of Caldmore
7.—Jone Tudmã *fil* George
10.—Tudmã the Mason
12.—the wife of Evans Price of B̃
14.—Nicholas Polton
22.—Wiłłm Horton *fil* Joħn of Bło
23.—Joħn Jones of Harding
24.—old John Tunks [?]

1614.

31.—Mary Shaw
31.—Thomas Greene *fil* Owen
April 3.—Widow Jones of Harding
7.—Joħn Flether
8.—Margery Stokes of Bloxich
18.—vid: Hodgetts and George Greves *fil* Francis
26.—Wiłłm Walton of Shelfield
27.—old vid: Baker of Bloxich
27.—the wife of Tho: Jones of Harding
30.—Sara Higgins *fil* Joħn
May 3.—The wife of Ric̃: Eaves of Harding
4.—Thomas Jones of Harding
5.—Ric̃: Hoppers *fil* Thomas
5.—Roger ꝑker out of the Charter house (A)
6.—Ed: Birch *fil* Tho: of Shelfield
11.—Joħn Bakter *fil* Elizabeth Colborne
12.—Alice Peevall
14.—an infant *fil* Humfery Birch of Bloxich
17.—Wiłłm Fitter

(A) Probably situate at the "Highe Crosse," a composite block of buildings serving as a storehouse for the Town Records, a "house of correction," and other municipal purposes. It was taken down in 1691.

June 7.—the wife of Ed : Baker of Bloxich
11.—the wife of Tho : Blockley of Bloxich
11.—old John Harte a poore mã
17.—an infant *fil* Tho : Clake of Bloxich
29.—Margery Swopson *fil* Ric̃ :
July 4.—old John Walter
5.—Mr Robert Sherwin of Bloxich
7.—Ric̃ : Darby of Harding
11.—vid : Sherwood of Harding
14.—old Bonell of the Almsehouse
24.—old Ric̃ : Stone of Bloxich
25.—an Infant *fil* Mr Humfery Nickins
Agust 1.—Ric̃ : Jones of Harding
4.—Renold Noble *fil* Joħn (A)
9.—Thomas Clarkson *fil* Joħn
9.—Evans Price of Bloxich
12.—Vid : Stone of Bloxich
13.—vid : Asson of Pelsall
17.—Margaret Morris *fil* Ric̃ : Blõ
23.—Ric̃ : Becket servant to Mr Adomson
Septemb 7.—vid : Harrison of Bloxich
10.—vid : Fox out of the Charterhouse
11.—Tudmã of Caldmore
11.—an infant *fil* Tho : Simpers of Shelfield
23.—the wife of Wiħm Perry
October 10.—Vid : Jennings of Bloxich
22.—Humfery Wetton of the Almshouse
24.—the wife of Tho : Sanders
26.—Sr Edward Momfords butler
27.—Wiħm Anson a stranger frõ Bloxich
November 1.—Roger Simons of Bloxich
5.—Ed : Nowell *fil* Mr Henry of Pels
6.—Vid ꝑker out of the Charterhouse
15.—Jone Wall *fil* Humfery
22.—the wife Humfery Greene
23.—the wife of Frances Barber
25.—the wife of Wiħm Spurrier
December 18.—Joħn Greves *fil* Francis
22.—Wiħm Hanson pewterer
28.—vid : Hall of Shelfield

(A) For family of Noble *vide* William Salt Collections, vol. 5, part 2, p. 221.

January 1.—Margaret Richards *fil* Andrew
2.—Joñn Smyth *fil* Riĉ: aĺs Hackett
10.—old Joñn Hampton
13.—Joshua Nicholls
15 —Riĉ: Bayley *fil* Tho: a stranger
18.—Ed: Dutton *fil* Wiłłm
21.—the wife of Robert Bullock of Pels
23.—Elizabeth Alderett *fil* Steven
24.—Joñn Packintõ of Caldmore
28.—Isabell Bather *fil* Rowland of Shelfield

February 2.—Wiłłm Deeplow
2.—old Timmings of Thalmshouse
3.—Wiłłm Ball *fil* Robert Limedigger
6.—Elizab Taverner *fil* Christofer
12.—Joñn Nevall *fil* Briant
17.—the wife of Wiłłm Tomlinson
18.—Maude Birch *fil* Wm of Bloxich
19.—old Woodward als Brasier
23.—old Mr Thomas Greene (A) Will 11 Apl. 1615. fo 117. Lichfield
24.—Elizabeth Alport *fil* Riĉ:

March 2.—the wife of Riĉ: Blieth of Bloxich
9.—Humfery Riddier *fil* Joñn
14.—Wiłłm Redding servant to Wm Shelfield

1615.

25.—the wife of Riĉ: Swopson
27.—John Davis Will pr. Lich. 3 Jan 1615-16.

Aprill 3.—Joñn Newemã *fil* Joñn of Colepool
5.—Wiłłm Scotton *fil* Riĉ: of Shelfield
7.—Francis Tudmã *fil* Nicholas
11.—an infant *fil* Humfery Fletcher of Sñ
16.—Evans *fil* Margery of Bloxich
22.—Boldwin Anderton horseshooer
22.—Thomas Morris
26.—the wife of Riĉ: Troute
27.—Samson Traford *fil* Williã of Bloxich
30.—old Wiłłm Tomlinson

May 3.—old vid: Brookes

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1589, and his son Thomas is frequently mentioned in the Survey of 1617.

May 10.—the wife of Ric: Mosse of Bloxich
10.—old vid Jenins
12.—Humfery Hall *fil* John
16.—an infant *fil* Ed : Daniell
27.—an infant *fil* John Reede
June 3.—old Wiłłm Mason
13.—the wife of Luke Hately
July 3.—the wife of George Comberladge
4.—Anne Harrison *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
23.—Annis Redding servãt to Nicholas pker
25.—the wife of Thomas Hodgkinson
27.—Thomas Hawkes of Shelfield
Agust 12.—the wife of John Packinton Junior
16.—the wife of Thomas Briscow
19.—Elizabeth Thornton *fil* Mr Wiłłm Vicar
23.—an infant *fil* Ralph
September 3.—John Smith *fil* John Nayler
10.—John Crompe
12.—the wife of Ric: Addams
12.—the wife of Tho : Stone Salter
20.—the wife of Humfery Land
20.—Daniell White a prentice to Ric: Willetts
21.—Ric Holden & Elizab : Bonell *fil* Jone
26.—Ric Hateley *fil* Ric:
October 1.—Ferdenandoe Martin *fil* John
6.—the wife of John Dee & John Polton in the pke streete
7.—Ric: Wood *fil* Wiłłm
12.—Thomas Reede
17.—Elizabeth More *fil* Humfery of Pelsall
18.—Francis Smyth *fil* Francis
23.—Elizab : Hakins *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
25.—old John Turner
25.—George Mylls & the wife of John Marsh
November 3.—John Davis Spurrier
4.—an infant *fil* Tho : Simpers of Shelfield
8.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Peereson Junior
17.—the wife of Williã Hamans
20.—Roger Penson of Harding
26.—Mr Wiłłm Thornton Vicar (A)
26.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery

(A) He succeeded Robertus Wilson in 1608.

December 3.—Thomas Spurrier *fil* Wiłłm
4.—Joħn Rodes of litle Bloxich
9.—an infant *fil* Robert Ball limedigger
10.—old Sanders
10.—Nicholas Greene *fil* Robert
11.—Joħn Mylls *fil* Riĉ of Shelfield
12.—Thomas Webbe drap
14.—the wife of old Jackson
16.—an Infant *fil* Humfery Nickins
17.—Wiłłm Mylliton of Caldmore
22.—Joħn Baxter *fil* Joħn
27.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* Joħn
28.—Wiłłm Bowers *fil* Roger of Pelsall
29.—Anne Haw *fil* Mr George ⁊ Mary
29.—Edward Dibble ⁊ Elizab : Waters
January 9.—the wife of Francis Elton
10.—Wiłłm Spurrier *fil* Wiłłm
13.—Riĉ : Trout ⁊ vid : Oxpring
21.—Wiłłm Trafford of Bloxich
21.—an Infant *fil* Joħn ⁊ Ed : Foster
23.—Vid : Morris ⁊ an infant of Riĉ Hickmă
26.—the wife of Robert Bayley of Harding
26.—Anne Wirley *fil* Ed :
30.—Robert Renolls [?] *fil* Wiłłm
Feb 1.—the wife of Henry Dee
2.—Sara Jenson *fil* Francis
3.—Ralph Harrison
6.— Bayly of Harding
9.—Thomas Greene spurrier
12.—the wife of John Davis of Pelsall
13.—the wife of Joħn Brookes
14.—Rose Noble *fil* Joħn
26.—Thomas Asley from Bescott hall
28.—Riĉ : Hanson *fil* of Walsall Wood
March 7.—Birch of litle Bloxich Nayler
11.—the wife of Riĉ : Alport
13.—Edward probin servant to F . . . .
17.—Edward Butler of Shelfield
19.—Alice Jones *fil* John decesed
23.—Thomas Jenins peuterer

1616.

March 29.—the wife of Henry Hamson of Shelfield
Aprill 19.—the wife of Henry Greene
19.—Hugh Stone of litle Boxich
23—the wife of Henry Tybson . . . . .
May 3.—Henry Hamson
11.—old John Walter ꝛ vid: Mylls
12.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Asbury
12.—the wife of Humfery Fletcher of Shelfield
13.—Anne Asson *fil* Wiłłm
15.—the wife of Mr Joħn Bolton
June 9.—the wife of Riꝯ: Harte of Shelfield
29.—Rowland Meadon of Bloxich
29.—Tho: Leese both killed in the Colepitt
July 5.—Riꝯ: Morris of greate Bloxich
16.—Anne Scotton *fil* Riꝯ: of Shelfield
Agust 13.—the wife of James Francis of litle Bloxich
15.—an Infant *fil* Nicholas Borrows
29.—old Vid: Barbar et the wife of Roƀ Hildike
September 2.—old Riꝯ: Stokes ꝛ Riꝯ: Belleson
2.—old Thomas Briscoe and Jone Byssell *fil* James [?]
8.—Precilla Fox *fil* Renolls
10.—Humfery White of greate Bloxich
October 13.—old Perrey
15.—Wiłłm Stone Servant to Mr Henry Stone
27.—Riꝯ: Parker of Pelsall
November 1.—Joħn Hawkes of Shelfield
13.—Margaret Heath *fil* John
December 3.—Widow Tayler of Shelfield
9.—an Infant *fil* Willia Wolloxall
28.—old Joħn Wenlock of Pelsall
30.—Jone Gifford *fil* Elnotan [?]
January 21.—Mr Joħn Curtice (A)
February 4.—Anne Moumford *fil* Mr Wiłłm (B)
8.—Joħn Francis *fil* John of litle Bloxich
13.—Penelopie the wife Wiłłm Webbe
16.—Sara Cockin *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1603, and through his wife Ellen left a charity issuing out of lands in Caldmore to be distributed amongst the poor of the borough on Good Friday and Christmas Eve respectively.

(B) By Margaret, first wife of Mr. William Mountfort of the Delves.

February 22.—John Shepherd
28.—Wiłłm Smyth from the Yeeldfields
March 8.—Anne Tymming of thalmshouse
8.—Riđ: Harrison *fil* George decesed
12.—Riđ: Hoose *fil* Owin
13.—Wiłłm Thornton *fil* Mathew ⁊ Margry
23.—Mary Stone *fil* Tymothy

1617.

25.—John Hodgkins
Aprill 18.—John Gretrickes of Bentley
2.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm greenesmyth of greate Bloxich
27.—Elizabeth Duncalfe *fil* Widow of Harding
26.—an Infant *fil* Ed: Goodwin of Harding
May 2.—Elizabeth Ward servant to Humfery Land
9.—the Wife of Henry Richards
11.—Elizabeth Heeley that deafe ⁊ dume from Gorscott
14.—Jefery Bayley of litle Bloxich
15.—Wiłłm Peerson Junior
22.—Tymmyson Bayley of litle Bloxich
28.—Robert Lander of Shelfield
June 13.—the wife of Riđ: Lander
15.—Mr Michaell Shawe (A)
15.—the Wife of John Auckers ⁊ Henry Goodmã
20.—Mathew Pedley
25.—Henry Richards et the wife of John Gardner
28.—John Gardner ałs Goldelockes (B)
July 16.—an Infant *fil* Thomas Clarke of Bloxich
22.—John ux Riđ: from Bloxich
24.—Henry Birch *fil* John of Shelfield
Agust 2.—Robert Hildicke et Thomas Griffin
11.—Margery Pratt et Widdow Griffin
15.—Wiłłm Sheldon [?]
September 2.—an Infant *fil* Hugh Heath
7.—Roger Dodley et Wiłłm Tudmã
17.—Anne Momford *fil* Mr Wiłłm
21.—Mary Latemer *fil* Wiłłm

(A) Michaell Shawe, gent., of Walsall, is mentioned in several of the Town Records, and amongst others in the grant by Elizabeth of lands, &c., now held by the Corporation.

(B) William Gardiner, alias Goldelockes. is mentioned in the Survey of 1617 as holding a cottage at the Pinfold "on the lord's waste."

September 26.—Francis Penson of Harding
28.—2 twins of Francis Eltons
30.—Alice Tomlinson a stranger
October 6.—Jone Harding from Shelfield
13.—Francis Asbury
17.—Wiłłm French *fil* Godfery
18.—Anne Griffin *fil* Thomas
20.—the wife of Wiłłm Nevall
26.—an Infant *fil* Joħn Lownes
24.—Jone Asbury *fil* Wiłłm
31.—Thomas Birch of Rushall
November 2.—Edward Evans *fil* Joħn of Pelsall
8.—an Infant *fil* Ric̊ Stone Mercer
16.—John *fil* John et Sara Jenson *fil* Francis
20.—Hugh Chofts *fil* Thomas
22.—Grace Hamans *fil* Wiłłm
25.—Thomas Wallocksall *fil* Tho :
26.—Presilla Glover *fil* Tho :
27.—Joħn Scalling of Harding
December 3.—an Infant *fil* Tho : Willies
5.—Isabell Peevall
6.—Joħn Stone *fil* Ric̊ : of Błox
11.—Ric̊ : Repon of Delves
28.—James Greene *fil* Joħn of litle Błox
30.—the Wife of John Hall Nayler
January 16.—Ric̊ : Mylles of little Bloxich
16.—an Infant *fil* Arthur Knowles
18.—Jane Bullock *fil* Robert of Pelsall
24.—Saintes Nevall
25.—Elen Liett *fil* Ric̊ : of Bloxich
February 1.—Jone Wood *fil* Ric̊ : of Shelfield
6.—Wiłłm Sheldon of the ꝑke
7.—an Infant *fil* Mr Humfery Nickins
11.—Jane Blockley *fil* Ric̊ : of Pelsall
14.—the wife of Thomas Horton of Pelsall
28.—Jone Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
March 10.—Joħn Reade horshooer
15.—an Infant *fil* Henry Rickards
15.—the wife of Wiłłm Baker of Bloxich
16.—Jone Birch *fil* Ed : of
21.—Ed : Wood *fil* Francis of Bloxich
22.—Ric̊ Allin *fil* Ric̊ : of Pelsall

1618.

March	25.—Riꝯ: Packinton *fil* Robert
Aprill	2.—the Wife of Wiłłm Ridding Shelfield
	7.—an Infant *fil* Roger Bockhirst [?] et Jone . . . . .
	8.—Elizabeth Momfort *fil* Sr Edward (A)
	8.—Mary Jackson *fil* Wiłłm Madley
	15.—Margaret Jacson from Bentley
	16.—Richard Urram
	16.—an Infant *fil* Nicholas Borrowes of B̃
	17.—Mr White of Pelsall
	17.—Elizabeth Langham *fil* Richard
May	15.—Jone Smyth *fil* Riꝯ: of Bloxich
	23.—the wife of Henry Finimore
	30.—an Infant *fil* Francis Stokes of Birchall [?]
June	24.—John Hanson *fil* Joħn
July	4.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Mylls Bearw . . .
	9.—Margery Allen *fil* Joħn
	11.—Anne Stone *fil* Richard
	13.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Greenesmyth
	24.—old Turner of Walsall Wood
	25.—Richard Hickmã *fil* Riꝯ:
Agust	16.—Elizabeth Cockin *fil* Wiłłm
	26.—Wiłłm Wilson
	28.—Wiłłm Peeres
September	3.—Riꝯ: Scotton *fil* Riꝯ: of Shelfield
	16.—Wiłłm Wishirst
October	6.—Mary Smyth *fil* Richard
	31.—Lory Tudmã *fil* George
November	4.—an Infant *fil* Thomas Urram
	5.—Elizabeth Urram *fil* Thomas
	25.—Anne Tyngle
	28.—Joħn Faireley of Pelsall
December	23.—Joħn Faireley *fil* Tho: of Błox
	26.—Margaret Urrom *fil* Tho:
January	12.—George Hakins *fil* Wiłłm
	15.—Steven Holmer *fil* Ed:
	22.—George Jesson *fil* George
February	8.—John Ball *fil* George
	21.—the Wife of George Ball

(A) She was born in 1608.

March 6.—Widdow Goldsmyth
16.—Wiłłm Nicholls
16.—Edward Slayney *fil* Jonas

1619.

March 25.—Wiłłm Francis *fil* Joħn of S [?]
26.—Jone Holmer *fil* Joħn of Pelsall
27.—Edward Birch *fil* Ed : of Woodend
Aprill 7.—Henry James *fil* Joħn
12.—Nicholas Greene
15.—Margaret Harrison *fil* Riꝗ :
19.—Widdow Morthall
20.—an Infant *fil* Henry Richards
25.—the Wife of Tho : Hawood [?]
29.—Wiłłm Goodall *fil fil* Ed :
29.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Joħn of B̃
May 3.—Peeter Badon
29.—an Infat *fil* Wiłłm Thornes
31.—the Wife of George Lidiatt
June 2.—George Launder of Shelfield
11.—Anne Nevall *fil* Briant
22.—Elizabeth Lidyat *fil* George
25.—the Wife of Robert Urrom
28.—John Madley of Hardinge
July 7.—Riꝗ : Lidyatt *fil* George
31.—Wiłłm Lattemer *fil* Wiłłm
Agust 3.—Widdow Peeres
15.—an infant *fil* Riꝗ : Horton of Bloxich
18.—Thomas Parker of Pelsall
29.—Mary Tudmã *fil* George of Woodend
September 14.—Francis Bowers *fil* Roꝗ of Pelsall
22.—Wiłłm Evans of Shelfield
23.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Hakins of Bloxich
29.—the Wife of Francis Day of Bentley
October 17.—Joħn Lidyatt *fil* George
22.—the Wife of Michaell Clarke ⁊ her Childe of Bło
22.—Vid : Cottrell of Caldmore
November 25.—Riꝗ Rowley *fil* Jeffery of Shelfield
December 3.—the Wife of Mr Wiłłm Webbe Junior
4.—the Wife of Joħn Paine of Bloxich

December 7.—Ric: Marson wch was killed in the lymepit
16.—Wiłłm Beley of Pelsall
19.—Vid: Heath of Bloxich
23.—old Wiłłm Stokes of the Cross of Blox̃
26.—an Infant *fil* Joħn Clemson
30.—Joħn Wathams
January 5.—Thomas Madley *fil* Wiłłm Junior
11.—Widdow Smyth of Bloxich
February 3.—Hugh Borrows of Caldmore
4.—Joħn Jesson *fil* George
6.—Thomas Band *fil* Ric: of Colepoole
25.—Mrs Margaret Momford (A)
March 2.—Ric: Baker *fil* Ric:
14.—the Wife of Thomas Lineell
15.—the Wife of Henry Barnes of B̃

1620.

25.—Joħn Daniell *fil* Edward
26.—Humfery Redding *fil* Thomas
28.—Abigall Brookes *fil* John
28.—the Wife of Joħn Fletcher of Shelfield
Aprill 1.—Alice Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
8.—Joħn Harrison *fil* Joħn
13.—Hugh James *fil* Robert Booth
20.—Ric: Briscow *fil* Ric:
21.—Jone Harrison of Bloxich
22.—Widdow Bloomer of Bloxich
23.—Hugh Bosbury *fil* Wiłłm of Blox
28.—Widdow Briscoe of the tow....
May 4.—Henry Urrom *fil* Wiłłm
6.—Vid: Goodwin of Harden [?] of Harding
18.—Joħn Certland *fil* Robert of Birchalls
20.—Ed: Harrison *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
21.—Elizabeth Brockhirst *fil* Wiłłm
30.—an Infant *fil* Joħn Evans
June 9.—Francis Ashford *fil* Ralph & Elizabeth Scelton *fil* Wiłłm
12.—the Wife of Joħn Greene of Bloxich

(A) She was first wife of William of the Delves.

June 22.—Joħn Brookes under hill
30.—the Wife of Willm Jurdin [?]
July 1.—Elionor Cowp *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
13.—Thomas Lander of Shelfield
20.—the Wife of Joħn Baxter
24.—Jone Smyth *fil* Joħn
Agust 4.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Greenesmyth of Bloxich
10.—Joħn Comberladge of Shelfield
16.—Riꝗ Birch *fil* Joħn of high Heath
28.—Joħn Tybson *fil* Richard
September 6.—old Joħn Lander of Pelsall
13.—Elioner Comberladge *fil* Joħn
October 2.—the Wife of Joħn Painton of Bloxich
4.—Joħn Packinton that was murdered
22.—Mary Holmer *fil* Joħn of Pelsall
31.—Jone Bande *fil* Richard of Colepoole
November 6.—the Wife of Alexander Gardener
7.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Madley Juñior
8.—Riꝗ: Bucknall *fil* Riꝗ of Colepoole
9.—Daniell Shorte *fil* Wiłłm
13 —Wiłłm Lander *fil* Williã of Sheł
19.—Tho: Eliets of Bloxich
19.—Elizabeth Dickinson of Bloxich
19.—Ralph Shaw *fil* Inosent
20.—old Mr Land ⁊ an Infant *fil* Riꝗ: Sale
21.—Vid Mason ⁊ Riꝗ: Onsby ałs Salt
December 9.—the wife of Riꝗ: Polton
15.—Anne Urrom *fil* Wiłłm
18.—Elin Walker of Bloxich
29.—the Wife of Riꝗ: Cowp of Bloxich
January 10.—the Wife of George Tryte
18.—the Wife of Joħn Eggers
23.—Tho Robinson *fil* Ralph
23.—an Infant Elizab: Butler ⁊ Riꝗ Waker
24.—Elizabeth Butler of Shelfield
30.—the Wife of old Roger Alport
30.—Steeven Snape *fil* Francis
30.—Jone Urham *fil* Thomas
February 6.—the Wife of Wiłłm Thornton of Bło
7.—old Widdow Peevall
7.—Wiłłm Holleis *fil* Williã of Bło

February 8.—Tho : Holt *fil* Sr Tho : of Dudson (A)
8.—Richard Willetts *fil* Humfery
13.—Wiłłm More *fil* Riĉ Luckwood ⁊ Jone More
14.—an Infant *fil* Francis Simons of Blo
26.—the Wife of James Holland
March 3.—Jone Madew *fil* Joħn of Pelsall
11.—Edmund Waker *fil* Tho : of Birchalls
12.—old Widdow Mosse of Bloxich
15.—Abigall Comberladge *fil* Roger
19.—Joħn Stoughton *fil* Edward

1621.

March 26.—Samuell Browne *fil* Robert of B
Aprill 9.—Joħn Sheldon *fil* Tho : of Hard
13.—Alice Shopson *fil* Riĉ
16.—Riĉ Fox *fil* Edward
19.—old Henry Goodmã
19.—old Widdow Stubbes
22.—Edward Leeson *fil* Mr Thomas of Willnal
26.—Elizabeth Hakins *fil* Wiłłm of Blo
May 1.—Widdow Collins
12.—Grace Hickmã *fil* Riĉ
17 —the Wife of Edward Stoughtõ
26.—the Wife of Wiłłm Done
June 3.—Elizabeth Addoms *fil* Riĉ :
4.—the Wife of Roger Stoughton (B)
4.—the Wife Riĉ : Smyth of Bloxich
17.—Hitchins *fil* Elizabeth Widdow
18.—Mary Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
30.—on Infant *fil* Wiłłm Greensmyth
2.—Sysley Tudmã *fil* Rowland
Agust 10.—Vid : Kinsbury of Shelfield
12.—an Infant *fil* Joħn Williams [?]
28.—Joħn Urrom *fil* Thomas
29.—Thomas Langham
September 2.—old Vid Stokes
5.—old Wiłłm Stone

(A) Sir Thomas Holt of Duddeston Manor House. Aston Hall, the subsequent seat of the family, was in course of erection.

(B) In 1617 he was clerk and "organ player" at the church His death is recorded in the following year.

September 5.—Robert Wilson ats Renolls
10.—an Infant *fil* Johñ Riddial [?]
16.—Vid: Baker from Bentley
23.—old Roger Alport
27.—an Infant *fil* John Francis
October 11.—old Badon [?] of Bloxich
21.—Vid: Ball of Bloxich
24.—Ric: More *fil* Ric: Luckwood
28.—Mathew Hamans *fil* Wiłłm
November 12.—Annis Hooye [?] *fil* Owin
13.—old Vid: Sherwin
16.—old Wiłłm Cowp of Bloxich
22.—Jane Bolting Vid:
23.—Wiłłm Scelton
30.—Roger Alin
December 1.—the Wife of Samson Birch of Blox
1.—the Wife of Ric: Scotton of Shelfeld
1.—2 twins *fil* Ambros White of Pelsall
2.—Dorothy Morgaine *fil* Rother of Peł
8.—the Wife of Gregory Scelton of Shelf
10.—Johñ Smyth *fil* Ric Bloxich
14.—the Wife of Robert Kidson [?]
17.—the Wife of Wiłłm Stokes
27.—the Wife of Wiłłm Amner [?]
29.—an Infant *fil* Johñ Birch of Sh
30.—Elin Birch *fil* Johñ of Shelfield
January 5.—Henry Ebbe *fil* Robert
5.—an Infant *fil* Ric: Griffin
6.—old Widdow Pyme [?]
6.—Jone Harp of Bloxich
7.—Widdow Beley of Bloxich
7.—Ric: Harp *fil* Johñ
10.—the wife of Tho: Bayley
14.—Johñ Paine of Bloxich
15.—old Vid: Hargrefe of Colepoole
17.—the Wife of Ric Smyth of Woode..
28.—Ed: Smyth that was stabde
Feb 9.—Johñ Baxter *fil* Johñ
18.—old James Closby of Bloxich
24.—old Bullock of Shelfield
28.—Joce Wall ⁊ Susana Hancox *fil* Francis

March 5.—Joħn Chapmã
8.—Jone Shepherd *fil* Susana ꝑ Joħn Band [?]
10.—Joħn Smyth *fil* Jeffery
12.—Henry Wilbrom

1622.

Aprill 13.—Betereis Hateley *fil* Humfery
14.—Edward Greene
28.—the Wife of Lewis Baddon
May 3.—Mrs Sherwin of Bloxich Vid:
3.—Tymson Seney *fil* Riꝑ:
8.—Vid: Myller of Bloxich
24.—the Wife of Thomas Stinson
27.—Mr John Hall of Caldmore
31.—the Wife of Wiłłm Chanler of B̃
June 10.—Mary Belleson *fil* Joħn of Blox̃
12.— Birch *fil* Ed: of little Blox̃
12.—Alice Barker Vid:
19.—the Wife of Arthor Clewley
20.—an Infant *fil* Mr Humfery Nickins
23.—Elin Gorway vid: from Wedgbury
July 3.—Riꝑ: Mosse of Pelsall
20.—Riꝑ: James *fil* Joħn
21.—George Nevall
21.—Elizabeth Stone *fil* Riꝑ: Bloxich
Augst 3.—Francis Perkins *fil* James of Pe
7.—the wife of Godfery Wood
15.—Phillip Snape *fil* Francis
15.—Alice Baker of Bloxich
16.—Ester Daniell *fil* Edward
17.—Elizabeth Stanton *fil*
September 5.—Roger Stoughton clark
17.—Alice Wilkinson of Blox
October 5.—Thomas Benet *fil* Mr [?]
5.—an Infant *fil* Ralph Ridding [?]
9.—the sonn of Simon Richards
11.—Humfery Willets *fil* Humfery
16.— Cowp *fil* Joħn of Harding
17.—Vid Bullock of Shelfield
23.—Mr Pirkins vicar of Pelsall

October 23.—the Wife of Joseph Pery ⁊ Mycael Asbury
25.—Mr Richard Ducie (A)
30.—Jone Seney *fil* Joseph
November 17.—Ric: Hateley ⁊ an Infant *fil* Tho: Mylls of Shelfield
15.—Alice Hayward *fil* Thomas
December 10.—Tho: Mylls of Shelfield
13.—Anne Mylls of Shelfield
16.—Widdow Milleton
16.—an Infant *fil* John Corson
18.—Vid: Hakes of Shelfield
22.—old Raynold Tayler
22.—the Wife of Wiłłm Clews of Pelsall
22.—Wiłłm Downiford [?]
23.—Widdow Madely of Harding
January 1.—the Wife of Joħn Mason
5.—Ric: Stone of Bloxich
6.—the Wife of Wiłłm Mylls of Shel
22.—the Wife of Mr Roger Comberladge
26.—the Wife of Francis Maxfield
26.—Widdow Mylls of Shelfield
28.—old Fletcher of Shelfield
February 2.—old Made Peerson ⁊ an Infant *fil* Tho: Hodgekinson
7.—Mr Ed: Wirley ⁊ Ric: Alin of Pelsall
16.—Joħn Holmer of Pelsall
16.—Mrs Peerson et Wiłłm Spurrier
20.—the wife of Ric: Mylls of Shelfield
26.—Joħn Atton *fil* Joħn et Anne Ridding *fil* Tho:
March 3.—Ed: Holmer of Pelsall ⁊ an Infant *fil* Wm Lander
13.—Nicholas Comberladge
17.—Roger Inglesbey of Pelsall ⁊ Joħn Langham
20.—Widdow Horton of Pelsall
21.—Richard Stone *fil* Ric:

1623.

Aprill 28.—the daughter of Wiłłm Cowp of Bło
6.—the Wife of Wiłłm Gardener
20.—Vid: Akins of from Colepoole
21.—Vid: Shingler [?] et Wiłłm Jordin
May 2.—Joħn Brunt et Jone Cottrell Vid:

(A) Richard Ducie lived in the High Street, and was Mayor of Walsall in 1611.

May 8.—Margery Langham Vid:
11.—Thomas Elton *fil* Francis
17.—Joħn Griffin ⁊ old Worsey of Rushall
24.—Humfery Marsh *fil* Francis of Caldmore
24.—Francis Packinton et Joħn Woodward *fil* Greg̃
24.—Joħn Scelton *fil* Gregory of Shelfield
28.—Wiłłm Benett et Williã Boobey
June 4.—Joice Tayler et Robert Wiggin
14.—an Infant *fil* Ed: Birch of the Woodend
15.—Jone Reede *fil* Johne vid:
15.—a Childe *fil* Christofer Jackson
18.—the Wife of Gregory Woodward
20.—Vid: Tayler of pinfold Greene
30.—Katheren Holden
July 3.—Ed: Baker of Bloxich
1.—Elizabeth Redding *fil* Tho: of Shelfield
10.—Vid: pker of Bloxich
10.—Jones servant to Walter Benett
17.—Arthor Bowers *fil* Roger of Pelsall
19.—Joħn Hatton of Harding
23.—Joħn Webbe Blacksmyth
23.—George Comberladge *fil* George
Agust 1.—the Wife of Thomas Collier
5.—an Infant *fil* Ri̊ Linell
8.—Vid Wormewood from Birchalls
10.—the Daughter of Vid: Piner
10.—Richard Baxter
27.—Thomas Woodward *fil* Gregory
September 4.—Tho: Hoomes of Pelsall
7.—the sonne of Joħn Francis of Bloxich
13.—the Wife of Wiłłm Brokhirst
13.—Wiłłm Baker of Bloxich
18.—the sonne of Joħn Jowers [?] of Pelsall
20.—Vid Beket of Shelfield
20.—the Wife of Christofer Breamer
19.—Wiłłm Foster
21.—Humfery Tudmã *fil* Rowland
24.—Henry Chofts
25.—Elizabeth Clark *fil* Joħn
October 20.—Elizabeth Borne *fil* Samson
20.—the Wife of Joħn Madew of Pelsall

October 20.—Death Annis of Shelfield
22.—Elizabeth *fil* Elizabeth Borne decesed
29.—Margery Prescott
November 4.—Widdow Darbey of Harding
7.—Wiłłm Tayler a Cripple
14.—an Infant found ded in the Vid darby's decesed
12.—Mary Ball *fil* George
25.—Joħn Robinson
26.—Mrs Beswick
28.—Tho : Bayley of Bloxich
29.—Isbell Barbar *fil* Tho :
30.—Tho : Hildeck *fil* Thomas
30.—Richard Barker
December 1.—Gregory Woodward et Wm Tomlinsõ
12.—the wife of Ed Cave of Harding
12.—Wiłłen Clewes of Pelsall
22.—Katheren Comberladge
26.—Thomas Lienell
27.—Alice Diett *fil* Tho : of Harding
January 2.—Thomas Nevall *fil* Wiłłm
6.—the Wife of George Chrofts
6.—one that was burnened in the limepytt
8.—the wife of Riĉ Tybson
8.—the Wife of Riĉ : Corson
16.—Alice Aukers *fil* Henry
16.—Elizabeth Wells *fil* George
22.—Ralph Steele of Shelfield
29.—Vid Steele from Shelfield
January 3.—Francis More *fil* Humfery of Pelsal
February 1.—James Oxpring *fil* James
1.—James Phillips *fil* Tho : of Pelsall
7.—Wiłłm Chapmã of Harding
8.—Susana Smyth *fil* Jeffery
14.— Allin *fil* Edward
17.—Sara Reade *fil* Riĉ : of Bloxich
18.—Margery Dotton *fil* Wiłłm
23.—Francis Stokes & his Wife from Birchalls
24.—Edward Pirkins *fil* Michaell Clark
28.—Godfery French *fil* Godfery of shelf
28.—a Cripple from Pelsall
March 1.—Wiłłm Elliett of Bentley

March 7.—Vid : Stokes of Bloxich
11.—Margery Scelton *fil* Gregory
14.—Grace Davies *fil* Wiłłm
15.—Riđ : Wood *fil* Godfery
17.—the Wife of Joħn Stokes of B
17.—Samuell Ensor *fil* Francis of Sh
24.— Hackett *fil* Riđ :

1624.

March 31.—Mr Cadmã of Bloxich
31.—an Infant *fil* John Corson
Aprill 1.—Michaell Nickins servant to Mr Bywa . . .
4.—Widdow Hortõ of Bloxich
6.—Edward Comberladg *fil* Rõ
7.—Samuell Daniell *fil* Ed :
11.—Elizabeth Baxter *fil* Ed :
12.—Steeven Samson *fil* John
12.—Sara Daniell *fil* Ed :
14.—Vid : Lander of Shelfield
14.—Riđ : Alport et James Sprag [?]
16.—Riđ : Stone *fil* James
16.—Ed : Griffin *fil* the Vid :
17.—Widdow Hamton
25.—Widdow Watson
30.—John Cadmã of Blox
May 2.—John Baker of Bloxich
16.—Margaret Wilbrom
19.—Mary Arosmyth *fil* Thomas
21.—Henry Tayler
22.—the Wife of one Ashgrefe
27.—Jone Peate *fil* Tho :
28.—the sonne of Ed : Orchard
28.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Hunt
28.—Elizabeth Greene *fil* Tho :
31.—Riđ : Peate *fil* Tho :
June 6.—Henry Blew of Bloxich
8.—Anne George *fil* Joħn of London
13.—John Greene of Bloxich
13.—an Infant *fil* Nathannell Farrer
14.—the Wife of Hugh Morris of B̃

June 26.—Alice Daniell *fil* Ed : of B̃
July 3.—Joħn Wood *fil* Riꝯ : of Shelf
6.—Joħn Horton of Bloxich
7.—the wife of Wiłłm Weebbe
7.—Vid : Pirkins of Pelsall
15.—Alice Daniell *fil* Riꝯ : of Bloxich
17.—Challiner of Bloxich ⁊ James Stone
19.—Wiłłm Stone of Greate Bloxich
23.—Mary Willetts *fil* Humfery
25.—Edward Daniell of Bloxich
26.—Margery Ebbe *fil* Robert
27.—Joħn Heath of Bloxich
29.—Edward Birch of litle Bloxich
30.—the Wife of Joħn Lea of Bloxich
Agust 2.—Emme Willetts *fil* Humfery
6.—Vid : White of Pelsall
7.—Richard Blackham
7.—the Wife of George Borne
16.—Riꝯ Horton of Bloxich
15.—Jone Redding *fil* Joħn of Cole pool
12.—Riꝯ : Horton of Bloxich
20.—Mylls of Shelfield
24.—Widdow Turner
September 17.—Hugh servant to Mr Stone
27.—vid : Coton of Goscott
October 4.—vid : Clemson
7.—the Wife of Joħn Tayler
12.—Thomas Clarke of Bloxich
21.—a poore womã of Pelsall
23.—Wiłłm Wathams ⁊ Widdow Rider
24.—Jone Riddier *fil* Ralph of Caldmore
24.—the Wife of Joħn Latemer of Bloxich
25 —Henry Day *fil* Thomas
27.—Thomas Willeis that was slaine in the limepit
November 3.—Wiłłm Lander of Walsall Wood
4.—Thomas Boston [?]
6.—Francis Maxfield
7.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Wilkox
16.—Jane the Wife of Mr Henry Greene Vicar
22.—Vid Tudmã
28.—~~Ric~~ Ed [?] Hakes of Shelfield

December 1.—Thomas Hickmã *fil* Riĉ:
17.—Humfery Sheepway
January 4.—John Jarratt *fil* Edward
16.—old Wm Sherwin of Bloxich
20.—the Wife of John Mylls
27.—old Vid: Ball
27.—Richard Renolls
28.—Humfery Fox *fil* Edward
30.—Joħn Sherwin senior
February 4.—old Vid Urham
4.—an Infant *fil* Riĉ: Reade of Błox
17.—Joane Aukers *fil* Henry
20.—an infant *fil* Tho: Clives of Pelsall
20.—George Butler *fil* Thomas
March 4.—Wiłłm Thornton of Bloxich
15.—an Infant *fil* Riĉ: Hadley of B̃

1625.

March ...—old Vid: Smyth of haŕd
Aprill 1.—the Wife of Riĉ Hadley
7.—the wife of Edmund pker of Błox nè Margaret d. Wm & Emote Homer of Sedgl
7.—Joħn Wilkes
18.—Henry Lander *fil* Wiłłm of Shelfield
25.—
May 2.—old Mylls of Bloxich a Collier
4.— Clewly *fil* Arthor decesed
7.—the wife of Joħn Abatts
12.—old Mr Webbe
15.— Harrison *fil* Wiłłm of Harding
19.—an infant *fil* Jane Briscoe
22.—Anne Rider *fil* Wiłłm
31.—Riĉ: Tayler *fil* Joħn of Shelfield
June 17.—Tymison Chapmã *fil* Wiłłm
25.—old Richard polton
29.—the Wife of Thomas Came
29.—Humfery Wall *fil* Humfery
July 2.—the Wife of Wiłłm Harp of Bloxich
4.—Willm Underrill *fil* Williã
19.—old Thomas Greene
20.—Emie Smyth *fil* John of pelsall

July 27.—old Heath of pelsall
27.—Alice Stone *fil* Joħn
28.—Wiłłm Stone *fil* Joħn
Agust 17.—a begger his name was Briscoe
21.—Anne Morgan *fil* Rother of pel
29.—Alice Davis *fil* John
30.—Mary Darlason of Blox
September 3.—Thomas Nicholls *fil* Tho:
9.—the Wife of Godfery Wood
14.—an infant *fil* Riĉ: Wood
29.—Mary Foster *fil* of the Vid:
October 8.—an Infant *fil* Richard Mylls of Sħel
8.—an Infant *fil* Humfery More of pelsall
13.—Alyce Comberlage *fil* Robert
14.—Mageret Jams an infant
23.—the Wife of Humfery More
23.—Christofer Yemans *fil* John
November 1.—Richard Hamans *fil* Wiłłm
2.—Alice Comberladge *fil* Joħn
9.—an Infant *fil* Tho Hildeck
17.—Mary Hales *fil* Ed:
December 9.—Thomas Thornes *fil* Wiłłm
13.—Jone Peate *fil* Joħn
19.—the Wife of Mr Wiłłm Seeley
27.—George Seney *fil* Joseph
28.—an infant *fil* Thomas Sheldon
29.—the Wife of Greggory Scelton
30.—Thomas Stynson
January 6.—Mycaell Clark of Błox
7.—an old mã of the house of correction
9.—old Wiłłm Cowp of Bloxich
9.—Margery Brokes *fil* Thomas
11.—Vid: Borrows of Bloxich
12.—the Wife of Joħn Harp
12.—Susana Smyth *fil* Jeffery
18.—Jone Blockley *fil* Riĉ:
18.—Elionor Stokes *fil* Wiłłm
29.—the wife Robartt Ball
20.—George Chofts
February 22.—John Chatterton *fil* Tho:
25.—Anne Baly of Blox̃

March 4.—Mr Alport of Blox̃
12.—old Jacson als Alexan̄
16.—Dorothy Clarkson *fil* John
22.—Henrie Comberlage *fil* Rõ
[?] 23.—John Duncley [?]

1626.

27.—Ric̄: Henell
Aprill 2.—the Wife Tho: Ball
2.—an Infant *fil* John Greene
4.—an Infant *fil* Tho: Oxford
5.—Ric̄: Chantery
7.—Anne Darbey of Harding
13.—James pkes of pelsall
13.—old George Borne
17.—the Wyfe of Francis Sincox
24.—Edmund pker of Bloxich
27.—Ed: Stone of Bloxich
May 18.—Richard Scotton of Shelfield
June 1.—Henrie Foster *fil* Clement
7.—Grace Keeling *fil* John
11.—George Hickmã *fil* Richard
21.—an infant *fil* Willm Chapmã of Pels
30.—Christofer Godwin of pelsall
July 9.—John Nicholls *fil* Richard
12.—the Daughter of Robert Ball
29.—Willm Hyll of pelsall senior
September 8.—the Wife of John Hyggins
8.—Willm Gardiner
12.—the wife of Wiłłm Tybsõ
13.—the wife of Tho: Osborne
18.—Margery Allin
October 18.—an Infant *fil* John Turner
24.—Thomas Cam of Shel
November 8.—an Infant *fil* Francis Barber
19.—Anne Seney *fil* Robert
19.—an infant *fil* Lewes Badwin [?]
23.—Richard Clewes *fil* Ric̄:
24.—Wiłłm Clews *fil* Ric̄: de Pel
December 7.—vid: Heath of pelsall

December 21.—Francis *fil* Joh
28.—vid : Clarke
January 2.—Wiłłm Alport bucclemaker
9.—the Wife of Ralph Richards [?]
11.—Edward Litly *fil* Ed :
19.—John Marchall
20.—the wife of Tho : Urram
22.—the wife of John Abbats
24.—George Cox
28.—George Welles *fil* George
February 10.—vid Williams et Widdow Turner
7.—the Wife of Wiłłm Rocke of Bentley hay
12.—the Wife of Tho : Wilson of Bloxich
12.—an infant *fil* John Bellyson of Bloxich
14.—the wife of Richard Addoms
15.—John Maydon and his Wife
March 3.—Tho : Rocke *fil* Wiłłm of Bently
24.—Anne Hateley *fil* Humfery

1627.

26.—an Infant *fil* Francis Polton
26.—an infant *fil* Orton of Bloxich
Aprill 3.—the Wife of Francis Polton
3.—Henrie Oxford *fil* Thomas
6.—Dorothy Butler *fil* Tho : Joyner
15.—old Humfery Rushon
20.—the wife of old Robert Ecclesall
May 1.—John Butler *fil* Wiłłm
11.—old Bridgwood of Pelsall
15.—old Francis Syncox
27.—Wiłłm Lawnder
28.—Alice Hasteley *fil* John
29.—the Wife of John Cowp of Harding
30.—the Wife of Roger Tybson
July 7.—an Infant *fil* Henry Browne
18.— pratte *fil* John
20.—Elizabeth the Wife of Richard Sale
25.—old Mr Nicholas Parker of greate Bloxwich (A)

(A) He bequeathed several charities to the town, and £100 to procure a charter for its better government.

July 30.—the Wife of John Tunckes
August 11.—old Richard Reade of greate Bloxwich
15.—an Infant *fil* Keelling
17.—the Wife of Wiłłm Hasledyne
17.—Joane Kenderrick *fil* Roger
23.—Elionor Jordon *fil* Vid peerson
26.—an infant *fil* Thomas Butler
29.—Anne the Daughter of Vid Seames [?]
29.—Thomas Chrofts *fil* Tho:
September 3.—Nicholas ꝛ Elizabeth Harp *fil* Ed of Blõ
13.—Thomas Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
October 5.—Dorothy Rocke *fil* Willm of Bentley
5.—an infant *fil* Francis Barker et Howard
8.—old Widow Bydle of pelsall
13.—Francis Brockhirst killed in the colepit
20.—old Annis Symmons
23.—old Henrie Worsie [?] of Bloxwich
November 4.—Elizabeth Sherwood *fil* Wiłłm
23.—old Johne Tayler of Bloxwich
26.—Wiłłm Lawnder of Shełf housbandmã
30.—old George Comberladge
December 2.—John Baker *fil* Ric̃ of Bloxwich
9.—the Wife of Wiłłm Nevall
16.—old Ed: Lattimer of greate Bloxich
23.—Jone Hodgetts *fil* Jone Vid:
January 20.—Ed: ꝑkes *fil* John of pelsall
24.—the Wyfe of John Birch paper
29.—John Harp blacksmyth
F 1.—the daughter of Simon Ryder
6.—an Infant *fil* Wiłłm Butler et Anne
6.—the Wyfe of Ralfe Wood of pelsall
14.—John Birch of Shelfield
14.—an infant *fil* Thomas Oxfort
20.—Jone Baxter Widdow
24.—Alice Wood *fil* Henry et Alice
27.—old Greene of Bloxich et Robert Dudley
27.—John Cam̃ of Walsall Wood
March 7.—old Redding of Shelfield
9.—Walter Greene *fil* Thomas
13.—Richard Nicholls pewterer
22.—old Elionor Russon
23.—Thomas Kinge *fil* Wiłłia

1628.

March 31.—John Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
Aprill 9.—the Wife of John Gregson
4.—Mr Tho : Gorwey Mercer
12.—John Beddow et Rowland Ebbes
16.—old Vid : Blackãm the same day the greate bell was broken
17.—old Wiłłm Stokes of Bloxich
[?] 18.—Robert Lander of Shelf
20.—the Wife of John peate
22.—the Wife of Thomas Sanders
May 15.—the Wife of Thomas Seth ałs Coñberlage
20.—old John Mylls
27.—Robert Walker of Bushbery
23.—the Wife of Mr Nicholas Shepherd senior
23.—the Wife Nicholas Shepherd Junior
23.—the Wife of Ambrose Clews of Bloxich
June 1.— Ellietts *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxwich
4.—the Wife of Francis Colborne
11.—Wiłłm Osborne *fil* Thomas Junior
21.—Vid Inglesbey of pelsall
28.—Katherine Meanworth *fil* Roger
July [?] 5.—George Lee of Gorscott
11.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Smyth
13.—Elizabeth Rudierd *fil* Ralfe
17.—old Wiłłm penson of Bloxich yeomã
20.—an infant *fil* James Clarke
22.—Jone Glover *fil* Nicholas
28.—Jone Willies Vid :
Agust 18.—John Hildeck *fil* John
17.—a boy that was killed in the cole pit at Błox
19.—an infant *fil* Christofer Nicholls
20.—the Wife Wiłłm Castile
September 16.—the Wife of Francis Turner
18.— Winshirst *fil* John
23.—Thomas Smyth husbandmã
29.—George Gee *fil* George Decesed [?]
October 4.—John Peeres *fil* Wiłłm
12.—Edward Clarkson et Anne Stokes *fil* Francis
16.—Margaret Smyth

October 17.—Vid Sheldon of Bradeley
19.—an infant *fil* Christofer Adomson
24.—Jone Smyth *fil* Francis et Jone
28.—Marie the Wife of Ric̃: Webbe
30.—John Smyth of Harding
30.—the Wyfe of Nicholas Bartram of S
November 1.—Wiłłm Greensmyth *fil* Williã
7.—Margery Woodward *fil* Simon
27.—the Wife of Tho: Tudmã of Rushall
27.—Richard Jones *fil* John et Alice
29.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Thornes
29.—John Smyth *fil* George of Bloxich
December 5.—Alice Mylls
January 8.—old Widdoe Stone
14.—Margaret Scaling *fil* Ric̃:
22.—Mr John Stone of the Ryne Deere
25.—Jone Gryffin *fil* Richard
26.—John Sliegh *fil* John et Jone
27.—Alice Clarke *fil* John
February 3.—Richard Sparrey
8.—Wiłłm Hasledine
21.—the Wyfe of Thomas Ball Junior
21.—Richard Deverell a stranger
22.—the Wyfe of Ric̃: Hickmã
22.—Thomas Lander *fil* Tho: of Shelfield
March 2.—Elin Wirley *fil* Edward
4.—Robert Kinge
7.—Francis Sincox *fil* Abraham
8.—Ric̃ Sheldon *fil* Thomas
10.—Thomas Chapmã of Harding
21.—an infant *fil* Francis Barber
16.—Hnmfery Right
17.—old John Smyth of Shelfield
20.—old Vid: Hodgekinson of Gorscott

1629.

Aprill 3.—the Wife of old Wiłłm Nevall
4.—John Chatterton *fil* Alice
25.—old Nicholas Tudmã of the Wood end
29.—Sara Sheldon *fil* Thomas

May 14.—the wife of Edward Cokrell of Bloxwich
14.—the Wife of Thomas Cowp of Colepoole
19.—an Infant *fil* Mr Lane of Bentley
24.—Widdow Ryder
30.—the Wyfe of Richard Hawkes of Shelfield
June 6.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John et Marie
19.—John Nicholls pewterer et John Small
July 17.—John Stokes of Bloxich et Richard Cheese
28.—Elizabeth pype *fil* Mr Walter ⁊ Alice
Agust 4.—John Riddiall
16.—Robert Brydge ⁊ an infant *fil* Henry Richards
28.—Elizab Addomson *fil* Christofer
29.—Sara Hill *fil* Ed : of pelsall
September 23.—Willm Harp of Bloxich
28.—old Widdow Bayley of Bloxwich
October 24.—Jone Ridding *fil* John of Shelfield
24.—Thomas Curteis *fil* John
31.—an infant *fil* Mr Sparrey de pelsall
31.—Wiłłm Chapmã *fil* Nicholas
November 5.— Band *fil* Richard
7.—John Turner *fil* Francis
11.—John Birch husbandmã
12.—Alice Cox
8.—the Daughter of Riĉ Band
17.—an infant *fil* Abraham Mason
18.—Wiłłm Meanworth *fil* Roger
19.—Anne ꝑker *fil* Ralfe of Harding
29.—Anne Hawkins *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
30.—Jone Brunt
December 3.—Humferie Wood *fil* Henrie
15.—Mathew Wiggin *fil* Edward of Colepoole
16.—John Brookes *fil* John sturrapmaker
20.—Edward Tudmã et Sara Turner
20.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Kempstall
23.—the Wife of Jeffery Smyth
25.—Wiłłi Bettes *fil* John of Harding
31.—Robert Hildike *fil* John
January 1.—Abigall Webbe *fil* Wiłłm et
8.—Thomas Hildike *fil* John
9.—Anne Wedge *fil* John
12.—Francis Horton of Hill

January 14.—John Hasteley *fil* John
24.—Henrie Comberlage *fil* Rob
25.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* Thomas
29.—John Cowp *fil* Richard de Blox
30.—John packinton *fil* Robert
31.—Elizabeth packinton *fil* Robert
February 9.—John Sadler et Simon Borne
10.—Mathew peace
13.—Margerie Comberlage *fil* Tho : Junior
13.—Joseph Richards *fil* Simon
14.—Phillip Hoose
16.—Wiłłm Tybson *fil* Wiłłm housbandmã
18.—Marie Kinge *fil* Wiłłm
26.—the Wyfe of Thomas Ball Rowellmaker
March 3.—old Richard Mylls
8.—old Widdow Rabone
14.—the Wife Edward pyddock
16.—Thomas Jordan

1630.

March 30.—Alice ⁊ Margerie Atherton *fil* John
Aprill 7.—Thomas Bedworth *fil* John
10.—Anne Slayney *fil* Jonas of Bloxich
18.—the wife of Wiłłm Alliats
26.— Adue *fil* Francis of Bloxwich
May 1.—Joseph Seney *fil* Joseph et Margerie
5.—John Davis *fil* John
9.—John Noble ałs England
16.—old Henrie Tybson
21.—Elizabeth the wyfe of Hugh Heath
23.—the wyfe of Wiłłm Nicholls of Birchalls
25.—the wyfe of Richard Lowe Scoolmaster
June 6.—the wyfe of Francis Barker
7.—an infant *fil* Thomas Smyth the hatter
19.—old George Tryte et Sara Hyll et old Vid : Smyth
July 16.—John Derrecke *fil* John
18.—Thomas Collier spurrier
24.—Anne Kertland *fil* Henrie
Agust 2.—the wyfe of John blidding of Shelfield
8.—old Widdow Tudmã of th Woodend

August 10.—Joseph Seney
[?] 13.—Ri℞: Leih gentlemã at Rushall et Robert price (A)
15.—Henrie Browne Blacksmyth
17.—Richard Nickins
20.—John Harp *fil* Edward
24.—Elizabeth Wreson John
30.—the wyfe of old Tho: Shingleton
September 5.—an infant *fil* Robert Greene
6.—Emme Crane [?] *fil* Wiłłm
12.—an infant *fil* Barrett
19.—an infant *fil* Richard Stone mercer
23.—the wyfe of Richard Seney
23.—Ambros Hateley of Harding
26.—an infant *fil* Hugh pynson
October 1.—Mrs Alice Pype (B)
10.—Alice Barber *fil* Francis
20.—Doſthy Jordan *fil* Widdow Jordan
25.—the wyfe of Wiłłm Baxter
27.—Wiłłm Alport *fil* John yeomã
November 6.—Ri℞: Dalligott *fil* Walter of Bloxich
10.—grace the wyfe of John Keelling
12.—Widdoe packinton of Bloxich
16.—an Infant *fil* John Reade et Jone
29.—Edward Riddiall
December 4.—John Stoughton *fil* Edmund
4.—Sara Chrofts *fil* Anne Widdoe
8.—Elen Curtice Widdoe
8.—Dorothy Satchell servant Thomas Sheldon
13.—Francis Turner
14.—old Richard Smyth of 5 lanes end
. . .—Sara Oxford *fil* Thomas
22.—Isabell Bangam
26.—Robert Fouke
January 1.— Cokin *fil* Wiłłm of Bloxich
7.—Robert Ball limedigger
19.—Robert Chatterton
23.—Elen the Wyfe John Barrett

(A) Third son of Sir Edward Leigh and Ann Farmour.

(B) She was the first wife, and a daughter of John Persehouse of Reynolds Hall. Her husband Walter was grandson to Sir Richard Pipe of Wolverhampton, and son of Samuel Pipe of Bilston. Walter Pipe of Bilston, and some time of Walsall, was buried at Wolverhampton September 1st, 1650.

January 25.—old John Dee . Will for Sick 23 Feb. 1630 1.
February 16.—the Wyfe of John Reade
18.—the Wyfe of Rowland Bather of Shel
19.—the Wyfe of Thomas Bott of fyne . . .
March 4.—Frances Wrochell of
14.—the Wyfe of Hugh Sliegh
14.—John Sansom *fil* Jhon
21.—the Wyfe of John Ball of Harding

1631.

27.—an infant *fil* John Heath of pelsall
29.— Lane *fil* John de Bentley esquier
Aprill 4.—Elizabeth the Wyfe of Richard Yeomans
10.—John Heath *fil* John de pelsall
17.—the Daughter of Ric: Hawkes
24.—John Martin
26.—Margerie the Wyfe of phit Sliegh
May 3.—old Widdoe Winshurst
11.—Dorothy Redding *fil* Tho : de She
15.—John Greene *fil* Henrie Vicar et Judeth ux
18.—an infant *fil* Ed Goodale of Harding
31.—two infants *fil* John Walter Weaver
June 11.—old Widdoe James
12.—John Hayward *fil* Francis
23.—Willm Tybson mason
23.—Ric: Rowett *fil* Ric de Bloxich
23.—Cooke *fil* Robert
Agust 3.—one out of the h of Correction
4.—Ed : Pearson
14.—old Widdoe Robinson
12.—the Wyfe of John Barber
16.—Henrie Worsey of Rushall yeomã
29.—Willm Elietts of Bloxich
31.—an infant *fil* George Jepson
September 4.—Thomas Gryffin
4.— Sheldon *fil* Thomas et Margerie
5.—an infant *fil* Willm Fox
18.—Widdoe Hill of Pelsall
22.—Anne Jordan *fil* Mathew
26.— Lewis *fil* Thomas

September 27.—Alice the Wyfe of John Sherwin
50.—the Wyfe of Wiłłm Rennolls
October 5.—an infant *fil* Walter Goodale
16.—. . . . Sherwin *fil* John
25.—Thomas Hancox aldermã [A]
November 3.—Wiłłm Pearson aldermã
9.—Wiłłm Sherwin *fil* John
11.—the wife Wiłłm Haines [?]
December 1.—Marie Harp *fil* James
3.—the wyfe of John Hyll of Pelsall
8.—Susana Sliegh *fil* Abrahã
9.—Walter Browne
13.—Henrie Kempe ~~servant~~
18.—Thomas hildike *fil* Thomas
January 21.—Simon servant for Mr Hancox
21.—the wyfe of John Hill of Pelsall
22.—Richard Wood
26.—Robert Turnner
1.—old Robert Kydson
1.—Wiłłm Hayes *fil* Thomas
4.—Widdoe Tayler of Bloxich
5.—Anne Keeling wife of John
6.—Wiłłm Brochirst
Februarie 4.—Mr Fox of Bentley
7.—Simon Richards et Widdow Parkes
20.—Mrs Jone Hall of Caldemõ
20.—the wyfe of Thomas Rocke
19.—Sara Lewis *fil* Tho
23.—Widdoe Richards of harding
25.—old Thomas Stone of pk streete
26.—the wyfe of Ed : Hales of Shelf
28.—Shepperd Kendricke *fil* Roger
March 1.—old widdoe Dudley
3.—Williã Rocke of Bentley hay
3.—an infant *fil* Robert ball housbandmã
12.—the wyfe of Wiłłm Harrisson
13.—Andrew Wilbrome
15.—a Raddleman from litle Bloxich a stranger
16.—John Smyth *fil* John Nayler
21.—Elizath Haywood *fil* Thomas de gorscot
23.—Walter Bennette

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1620.

1632.

March 25.—Ric̃ Hoohe
Aprill 2.—John Ridding *fil* John of Shelfield
9.—a infant *fil* Nicholas Nicklin
19.—Eliz Woodward *fil* Ric̃ Jur̃ de Bloxich
29.—Luke Hateley of the Delves
May 3.—the wyfe of John Comberladge brasier
3.—Elizabeth Sheldun *fil* Thomas
4.—the wyfe of John Williams
15.—Vid : Daniell of Bloxich
22.—John Withins : weaver
27.—Francis Alderette *fil* Francis
June 2.—old Wiłłm Jacson
12.—Thomas Hodgkinson aldermã
15.—Frances White servant to John Williams
17.—Edward Wirley Gentlemã
19.—the Wyfe of Henrie Powell
27.—Elizabeth Smyth servant to Mr Maior [?]
30.—Elizabeth the wyfe of John Jonson
July 7.—Phillip Walton of Shelfield
9.—the childe of Joane Cooke stillborne
9.—Widdoe Clasbey of Bloxich
23.—Jone Collier *fil* John
23.—Wiłłm Holloway *fil* Ric̃ De Sh
29.—old Richard Jonson
30.—old Robert Dickson
10.—old widdow Brydgett of Pelsall
13.—old Thomas Chrofts
19.—George Thacker
19.— Webster *fil* Richard De Shelfield
Agust 21.—the wyfe of Jeffery Rowley
23.—Thomas Roley servant Gregory Woodward
25.—Joseph Keelling *fil* John
26.—a stranger out of Esingtonwood
27.—the wyfe John Winshirst
September 6.—Richard Pershouse *fil* Richard (A)
6.—the wyfe of Thomas Banner
8.—Rich Harrison *fil* John
9.—Marie Morris *fil* John

(A) Son of Richard of Reynolds Hall. He was born in 1629.

September 9.—Jone Mychell of Pelsall
23.—Ric̊ Tudmã *fil* Humfery
October 7.—an infant *fil* Thomas Horton
8.—John Turner *fil* Thomas
14.—an infant *fil* John Birch of Shelf
16.—Elizabeth Coton *fil* John
16.—Frances Mylls *fil* Richard de Blox̃
19.—Nicholas Sliegh senior
19.—
20.—Edward Wood of Bloxich
25.—Sarah Curtice *fil* Richard
November 5.—Rother Morgane of Pelsall
7.—Anne Bayley *fil* Richard
11.—Samuell Clarke *fil* John
12.—Marie Nicholls *fil* Tho : de Woodend
23.—old Robert Ecclesall
24.—old Richard Asley of Bloxich
24.—old Widdoe Tudmã of Caldemore
24.—an infant *fil* Tymothy Barratt
26.—old Francis Heath of Bloxich
28.—Wiłłm Wood *fil* Godferie
30.—Alice Greene *fil* Franeis de Blõ
December 2.—Alice More *fil* Humfry de Pels
4.—Wiłłm Horton *fil* Wiłłm Colep̃
5.—Marie Cottrell *fil* Simon
9.—Old widdoe Reade
13.—Jone Ball widdoe
13.—John Bahey of Bloxich
21.—Marie the Daughter of Rob̃ [?] Plaster̃
30.—Mylls *fil* Richard de Shelfield
30.—Katheryne Loxley et an infant *fil* John Walter
January 2.—Elizabeth the wyfe of Richard Addomson
2.—John Sliegh *fil* John et Jone
4.—Wiłłm Hall *fil* John Hall Nayler
10.—Peeter Harrison servant to Mr Willetts
10.—Anne Hakes from John Fletchers of Shełł
14.—Thomas Hancox *fil* Thomas et Anne
16.—Anne Nicholls ałs Marsh *fil* Francis
21.—Frances Bucknall *fil* Rich : de Colepoole
22.—an infant *fil* Christopher Addomson
24.—Richard Greene *fil* Tho de Caldemore

January 27.—John Thornes *fil* Wiłłm
29.—Richard Byssell of Bloxich
Feb 6.—Katheryne Wood wyfe of Wiłłm
7.—Henrie Ball *fil* Thomas
12 —Humfry Nickins Aldermã
22.— Stokes *fil* Francis of Bloxich
24.—John Ridding of Colepoole
March 4.—Rose the wyfe of Wiłłm Castill
11.—the wyfe of Wiłłm Asburie
15.—Robert Brookes *fil* John strurrapmaker
17.—Alice Peeres Wife to James Peeres
20.—Eliz : Davis et Thomas Curtice *fil* John

1633.

25.—Jone the wyfe of Wiłłm Sheppd
26.—Alice Inglesbey *fil* Roger of Pelsall
27.—Frances the wyfe of Ed : Hayes
29.—Marie Asburie *fil* Wiłłm
Aprill 4.—Simon Leather
7.—Anne Tybson *fil* Wiłłm
10.—Richard Yeomans aꝑs hugh [?]
12.—old Vid : Jacson of Colepoole
20.—old Wiłłm Davis blacksmyth
21.—the wyfe of Packette Hodson
26.—Jone Ball *fil* Christofer
May 1.—Wiłłm Leather *fil* Simon
15.—Davey Hoose of Cleyhanger
21.—Marie Tyrer *fil* Richard
23.—an infant *fil* Elizabeth Hatley [?]
26.—Thomas Asburie *fil* Wiłłm
June 1.—Richard Griffin servant to Ri℞ : Griffin
3.—Wiłłm Holmer *fil* Wm Chapmã de Pelsall
4.—Tho : Stokes *fil* Wiłłm de Bloxich
5.—old Thomas Day
15.—daughter of Tho : Mold
18.—Jone Wood *fil* W^m^
July [?] 2.—Ri℞ : Sale *fil* Ri℞ :
3.—Wm Asburie
6.—Henrie Mason *fil* Abrahã
26.—Jane Harte *fil* Ri℞ : de Shelfield

July 29.—Jone Hancox *fil* Tho : et Anne
30.—Martha the wyfe of Matthew Rocke
September 11.—an infant *fil* John Paskin
18.—Matthew Rocke et seven drownded in the Millpoole
19.—Nathaneel Farey
26.— Horton of Bloxich
28.—Alice Tybson *fil* Wiłłm
29.— Collier *fil* Thomas
October 1.—old Vid : Brydgin of Bloxich
6.—Humfry Hateley *fil* Humfry
14.—old Vid Packinton et Anne Sliegh *fil* Jacob
16.—Nicholas Hopkins *fil* Nicholas
21.— Lander *fil* Elin
24.—Susana Addomson *fil* Christ : et Susana
26.—an infant *fil* John Morris ałs Marshall
November 2.—Anne Baddon *fil* Lewis
4.—old Jane Lidiat Widdow
12.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Atherton of Shelfield
14.—old Vid : Baker from Colepoole
16.—old Richard Francis ałs Loxley
December 2.—Marie Mole *fil* Thomas
4.—an infant *fil* Thomas Turner
6.—Richard Blockley from Pelsall
. . . — Barber *fil* John
11.—Thomas Horton of Pelsall
22.—John Leatham *fil* Ralfe of Shelfield
January 11.—old Thomas Osborne in the ꝑkestreete
17.— the wife of Richard Hickmã
17.—John Tayler servant to Wiłłm Thornes
17.—an infant *fil* Anthony Boman
20.—a strange poore mã from Wiłłm Rockes of Bentley
25.—an infant *fil* Richard Pershouse Gentlemã
25.—John Hasledine *fil* Thomas
28.—Anne the wyfe of Tho : Ball Lorimã
31.—Elizabeth Martin *fil* John de ꝑkstreete
February 1.—Eliz : Ryder *fil* Wiłłm et lucie
5.—Elin Sligleton *fil* George et Rose
7.—Elizabeth Tunckes *fil* John
10.—Henry Comberlage *fil* John et Dorothy
26.—an infant *fil* Rich Fahakerley [?] et Marie Ux
26.—Anne Turner *fil* Francis et Jone

February 28.—John Williams *fil* John
28.—old Edward Roberts
March 10.—John Butler *fil* Wiłłm
11.—Wiłłm Reade of Bloxich
11.—Anthony Sheldon of Harding
12.—Marie the wyfe of Willm Nicholls
20.—Susana Wrecson *fil* John

1634.

Aprill 29.—John Butler *fil* Thomas
11.—Wiłłm Reade of Bloxich
11.—old Anthony Sheldon of Harding
12.—Marie the wyfe of Wiłłm Nicholls
21.—John Baxter et Abrahã Sliegh
13.—of Tomson a stranger from Bescott hall
8.—Simon Fitter
14.—old Wiłłm Wood
15.—Thomas Turner
18.—old Wiłłm Rennolls
19.—Thomas Tomlinson *fil* Tho :
26.—John Jones
May 5.—Wiłłm Hamson of Shelfield
24.—Elizabeth Fludde *fil* Henrie
24.—Jonathan Sliegh *fil* John
24.—Elizabeth White *fil* Wiłłm
24.—an infant *fil* John Langam
24.—an infant *fil* John Martin
29.—two infants *fil* John Barber
June 6.—the wyfe of Ferdenando Martin of Shelf
8.—a Childe *fil* Thomas Robinson
14.—George Curtice of Caldemore
30.—Marie Oxpring [?]
July 2.—John Wollaston Gentlemã (A)
9.—the wyfe of Edward Bayley
14.—Widdoe Tunckes from Harding
Agust 26.—an infant *fil* Lamberd Newman
27.—Elin Cowp *fil* Richar of Blox

(A) Second son of John Wollaston and Susan Fox. He was a Capital Burgess in 1627, and was also fined £14 for non-appearance at the Coronation of Charles I. to receive the order of Knighthood.

September 1.—an infant *fil* Tho : Ba . . . .
10.—Richard Tybson
21.—Vid : Nevall
26.—Vid : Lander
28.—Vid : Fytter
28.—an infant *fil* Henrie Harp
October 8.—Jacob Sanders *fil* John
23.—Moses Curtice *fil* Richard
November 5.—old Nicholas Shepperd
8.—old Wiłłm Harrison of Bloxich
12.—John Wood *fil* Godfry
14.—Vid : Turner
22.—Thomas Jefferie *fil* Tho
29.—Humfry More of Pelsall
December 3.—Widdow Borrowes
5.—Susana Wrecson *fil* John
16.—Anne Shotwell *fil* Jeffry
17.—Sara et Marie Hateley
25.—the wyfe of Tho : Chattertõ
27.—an infant *fil* Humfry More
Januarie 1.—Dorothy Greene *fil* Rob
1.—an infant *fil* Humfry More
9.—Alice Nickins Widdoe
11.—Wiłłm Smyth *fil* Wiłłm
16.—Joice the wyfe of Mr Hen : Stone
16.—Marie the wyfe Richard Stone
16.—Thomas Wrecson
21.—Wiłłm Wedge *fil* John
21.—Eliheus Meekson [?] of Blox
21.—Vid : Lander
23.—an infant *fil* John Williams
24.—Vid : Rowes of Bloxich
26.—old J Wiłłm Harp
29.—Alice Sceley *fil* March [?]
31.—Edward Vale of Shelfield
Februarie 1.—Vid : Bloxley
1.—Eliz Williams
3.—Roger Leborne
12.—two twius *fil* Ric Clewes
14.—James Clarke
18.—Anne Wilson

Februarie 18.—Michaell Asburey
19.—Wiłłm Manifould
26.—George Shingleton *fil* George
March 3.—the Wyfe of James Hales
6.—Alice Wollowes
8.—old Widdoe Scaling
10.—John Hildike
15.—Henrie Addoms *fil* Wiłłm
21.—Humfery Averie
23.—Thomas Tudmã

1635.

28.—John yeomans
Aprill 6.—the sonne of Wiłłm Peeres
7.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm ~~Bate~~ Butler [?]
12.—Humfry Land
25.—Vid : England ałs Noble
25.—Vid : Tybson
28.—Henrie Flud *fil* Henrie
May 4.—Humfry Nevall *fil* Richard
6.—an infant *fil* Francis Dugmore
9.—old Wiłłm Aliatte
14.—John Sliegh *fil* Jacob
17.—John Newman of Colepoole
17.—John Jonson *fil* Francis
17.— Plasterer *fil* Robert
27.—Katherine the wyfe of Tho : Morris
31.—Alice the wife of Robert Plasterer
June 23.—Nicholas Tayler *fil* Thomas
24.—an infant *fil* Wiłłm Stokes
July 1.—an infant *fil* John Sanders
June 30.—at Aldredg Vid : Pearson
30.—the Wyfe of John Whitehouse
July 15.—an infant *fil* Dorothy Parker
16.—Wiłłm Small
17.—Richard Prescotte Juñ
29.—Jone Boman *fil* Thomas
Agust 1.—Hugh Borrowes
1.—Richard Bucknall of Colepoole
2.—Henrie Ryce

Agust 17.—Marie Morris *fil* Tho : et Anne
19.—an infant *fil* Thomas Bather Shel
21.—old Thomas Sheth als Comberlage
22.—the wyfe of Mr Sparrie of Pelsall & her infant
30.—Thomas Morris blacksmyth
30.—Margerie *fil* Thomas Mole

September 3.—Wreckson *fil* John
13.—Jone Hickman *fil* Richard
13.—the wyfe of John Harwell of Blox
13.—the wyfe of Henrie Finnimore of Blox
20.—an infant *fil* Richard Fasakerle et Marie
23.—old Thomas Fletcher

October 10.—
12.—Richard Addomson *fil* Christofer et Susana
12.—Marie the wyfe of Nicholas Nicklin
24.—an infant *fil* Robert Terey

November 9.—Katherine Fletcher
13.—Richard Short ~~ot Eliz~~
13.—Elizabeth the wyfe of Richard Salt
14.—Richard Wollowes
25.—Richard Rider *fil* Willm
25.—Elizabeth Hurford *fil* Lawrance
29.—Joyce Snell *fil* Mychaell
30.— Hadley *fil* Richard of Bloxich

December 3.—John Fox *fil* Willm de Bentley Hey
6.—Dorothie Sheth *fil* Robert et Anne
5.—Anne Sincox *fil* Abraham
21.—Sara Clewley *fil* Roger et Margery
25.—old Richard Addams
26.—Elizabeth Smyth *fil* Richard
27.—Anne Clemson *fil* John et Alice
28.—John Clemson *fil* John et Alice

Januarie 5.—Elionor the wyfe of John Hateley
5.—an infant *fil* Edward Kinge
6.—Willm Lee Mason
7.—an Infant *fil* Tho : Arrosmyth
9.—Elionor the Wyfe of John Keelinge
10.—Elisb : Foster *fil* Clement et Elizabeth
12.—Anne the Wife of Mr Richard Stone
26.—Anne Morris *fil* Humfry et Marie
20.—Humfry Wood *fil* Henry et Alice

Januarie 20.—an infant *fil* Alice Andrewes
21.—Sarah Curtice *fil* Richard et John Wolaston *fil* John
21.—John Scaling *fil* Richard
23.—an infant *fil* John Packinton
23.—Richard *fil* John
26.—the wyfe of Nicholas Sliegh
26.—Dorothy Smyth a Cripple

Februarie 4.—Sara Ball *fil* George
5.—the daughter of Humfry Norris
10.—Clarke *fil* James Decesed
12.—Samuell Dibble *fil* Edward
12.—Elizabeth Richards *fil* Francis
16.—Marie Ball *fil* Robert
18.—Joseph Ball *fil* Humfry
19.—John Hall of Walsall Wood
21.—Goodmã *fil* John
27.—Eliz Weaver from Shelfield
27.—Eliz Blunddell vid
28.—Willm Brookes *fil* John et Eliz
28.—an infant *fill* John Barber
29.—Alice Wilkes *fil* Thomas et Eliz

March 2.—the sonne of Ed : Hodgekins
2.—Anne Whitehall *fil* Francis
3.—Eliz : Shotwell *fil* Joseph et Alice
4.—Richard Horton of Bloxich
5.—Eliz : Cox *fil* Willm et Eliz
5.—Margerie Harrison of Bloxich
7.—Margerie Toones *fil* Rich
7.—Eliz : Morris *fil* John
11.—Dorothy Bucknall
18.—old Richard yeomans
22.—old John Tudmã
22.—Anne Horton *fil* John

1636.

Aprill 1.—John Campion et Francis Heath
7.—Nathaneell Stone *fil* Rich
9.—Susana Addomson ux̃ Christofer
10.—an infant *fil* George Shingleton
12.— Greaves *fil* Robert

Aprill 12.—Eliz : Foster ux̃ Clement
13.—Marie Reede *fil* Richard
14.—Mr John Pershouse Rennalls Hall
17.—Eliz : Fitter
18.—an infant *fil* Henrie Blewes
18.—the sonne of John Prichell
20.—Rich : Stokes of Harding
20.—Tho : Reede *fil* Richard
22.—Richard Ryder *fil* Wiłłm ? Thomas
24.—Eliz : Richards *fil* Francis
25.—Wiłłm Greenesmyth *fil* Wiłłm
May 3.— King *fil* Wiłłm
9.— Lattimer *fil* Wiłłm et Jone
12.—John Sadler *fil* Vid :
31.— Parker from Cradley C.
June 26.—Widdow Reede of the Pinfould green
July 2.—an infant *fil* John Sanders
2.—John Hooes *fil* Owin
3.—Vid : Jenninges of Bloxich
18.—. . . . *fil* Henrie Francklin
23.—Margaret Hoomes *fil* Richard
27.—Mary Stone *fil* Henrie jun̄

1637.

January 25.—Richard Whitehead
26.—Mr Richard Adamson (A)
rdm. at Lichf. Isabella Downs of Walsall. 14 Dec. 1637

1638.

October 23.—Mr Henry Greene Vicar of Walsall (B) Will 14 Feb. 163 at Lichfield.
Novem 5.—Henry Flood & Elizabeth his wife
15.—Henry Stanton Clerke of Walsall (C)
Decem 14.—Richard Smith a poore trauellour
20.—William Thornes of Walsall
15.—Anne Mosse the wife of Edward of Bloxwich
25.—Richard Kempstall of Cauldmore
28.—Phyllis Allen the wife of John Allen

(A) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1617.

(B) He succeeded the Rev. William Thornton in 1615.

(C) He was clerk of the church, and very probably the writer of a large part of the Register, as for some time before his death there are great gaps in the entries, which were subsequently more fully recorded, but in a different hand.

Janu 6.—Joseph Browne the sonne of Henry Browne
7.—Richarde Brooke the sonne of John Brook
18.—Eliz Rhodes the wife of Thomas Rhodes
Feb 26.—Michaell Snell of Walsall
March 16.—John Euins [?] of Shelfield
6.—William Darbey sonne of Margery Darby
Feb 26.—Thomas Rhodes of Walsall
26.—Wiłłm Mole sonn of Tho: Mole of Walsall
3.—Roger Kendrick of Wals:
6.—Alice Peeres wife of Wiłł: Peeres
10.—John Euins [?] of Shelfield
March 20.—Mr Samson Borne of Wals:

1639.

Aprill 8.—Ambrose Eagle Walsall
9.—Thomas Newton *fil* John
10.—Ellinor Stone wife of John Stone
18.—Henry Barber *fil* Robert
15.—Ann Williams *fil* Davy [?] Blox:
31.—Elizabeth Goodale Walsall
May 13—Ann Adames *fil* Thomas Adames
6.—William Pensons wife of Bloxwich
7.—Jeffrey Smith Walsall
9.—William Lander Shelf:
13.—Mr William Peirshouse Walsall (A) P.C.C. 1639 (130 Harvey)
15.—Anne Flecher *fil* Georg
...—Elizabeth . . . . . .

1638.

November 4.—was christened Katherine Greene *fil* . . . . et Ales
" —Sara Nicholls *filia* Roƀ ⁊ Dorothie
" —Samuel Under . . . *fil* Willm
June 6.—John Adams *fil* Richard was buried
28.—A child John Saunder Gr: Blox:
Jully 4.—Wid: Ebb of Walsall
5.—John Hateley
6—John Francis of Blox:

(A) He was an Utter Barrister, and married Ellen Broughton, who afterwards became the wife of the Rev. Thomas Byrdall, Vicar of Walsall.

Jully 7.—John James *fil* John
14.—Ellinor Frances wife of John Frances of Blox:
22.—Margrett Seney *fil* Robert
26.—William Brookes *fil* John
29.—Jone Allin wife of
August 8.—William Prescott
19.—Henry Brooks *fil* John
September 17.—Ann Osborne
October 10.—Margery the wife of Frances Frances
8.—John Cam *fill* Tho:
4.—Mrs Eliz: Dusey
14.—Rich: Adams a servant [?] of George Ball
16.—Rich: Greene *fil* Tho:
17.—Wid: WRite of Blox̃
18.—John Seley *fil* Edwar:
25.—John Peate
Novem: 2.—William James *fil* John
3.—Rich: Briscow
5.—Frances Hollowey a servant [?] of William Brooks
17.—Joseph Homes *fil* Jonathan
24.—Edw: Baker *fil* Edward
25.—Robert Curties
Decem: 2.—Mr Stanton
17.—Wid: Horton
28.—Wid: Wilkisson Gre: Blox̃
January 11.—Edward Hodgkins
23.—Sara Parks *fil* Mr Rich
23.—Elizabeth Dalicot Wife of Walter
25.—James Francis of Blox
29.—Edward Kaile of Blox̃
30.—Mr Rich: Stone of Walsall
31.—Henry Hahan [?] *fil* Rich
February 4.—Jone Hildicke the Wife of Thomas
9.—William Stokes *fil* William
10.—Richard Wollows of Walsall
10.—John Giles of Walsall
13.—Henry Day *fil* William
14.—Frances Tasker of Walsall
25.—Robert Wetton of Walsall
17.—
23.—Ann Wetton *fil* William

February 24.—Wid : Giles of Walsall
25.—Thomas Giles *fil* John
29.—Thomas Whistons of Blox̃ :
March 6.—Feales Baddon *fil* John
7.—Wid : Whistons of Blox :
11.—Henry Hunt *fil* William
13.—Anne Goodman the wife of William
16.—Jone Saunders the wife of Thomas
16.—Robert Burrowes *fil* William
22.—John Collier of Walsall

1640.

31.—William Wood of Pel :
Aprill 3.—Elizabeth Bather *fil* Tho :
13.—William Mills of Walsall
13.—Thomas Ball *fil* Robert
14.—Wid : Ball of Walsall
21.—Thomas Rogers of Walsall
22.—Thomas Smith *fil* Tho :
24.—Mary Bott *fil* Sollomon
25.—George Pen *fil* James
26.—Elizabeth Browne *fil* Richard
27.—Humfery Hasterlin *fil* John
May 3.—Old Saunders of Walsall
3.—Emm Lunt *fil* John
9.—Widdow Packington
12.—Elizabeth Peerson *fil* George
29.—Lucke Taylor *fil* William
29.—John Peares *fil* William
June 2.—Two Infants of John Smiths
4.—one Infant of John Walters
4.—one Infant of John Hasledowne
4.—William Masson *fil* Humfery
12.—John Hodgkinson *fil* William
17.—William Trawton *fil* Wm
17.—Mary Fletcher ux John shel :
18.—an Infant of John Saunders
23.—Samuel Asson *fil* Henry
23.—Elizabeth Hasledowne *fil* John
30.—Elizabeth Thornes *fil* Will :

July 14.—John Parks *fil* John
17.—Ann Cooper *fil* John
20.—Old William Webb
23.—Thomas Gratly
23.—Hnmfery Slin
28.—Alce Heath ux John
31.—Tho : Jones

August 14.—old Mr Seely of Walsall
18.—John Hodgkins *fil* Tho :
20.—Ann Infant of Francis Dugmore
21.—James Hales of Pelsall

September 2.—Ann Siddons *fil* Henry of Pelsall
5.—William Rocke of Bently
23.—Wid : Andrews of Walsall
26.—John Jonson of Walsall

October 2.—Ann Infant of George Singletons
14.—Wid : Day of Walsall
18.—An Infant of Thomas Banners
27.—An Infant of Thomas Walker
29.—An Infant of John Singletons [?]
. . .—Thomas Cockin [?]

November 6.—Elizabeth Cottrill *fil* Symon
14.—Elizabeth Hasterlin *fil* Symon
26.—Sarah Seney *fil* Robert
30.—Richard Hicmans
30.—Wid : Birch of Shel :

December 3.—Margery Harrisson *fil* William
6.—Frances Collier of Colmore
11.—Henry Finnimore of Blox :
23.—William Tibson of Walsall
26.—Mr Borrowes of Walsall P.C.C. 20 Fog. 1640-1.
29.—Frances Snape of Walsall

January 3.—Alce Bott the Wyfe of Henry
6.—Wid : Mills of Walsall
12.—Wid : Browne of Blox :
13.—Edward Jennings *fil* Richard
14.—Josua Reade *fil* John
14.—Edward Lapwich *fil* Edward
19.—George Hancockes *fil* Thomas
23.—Old William Heenes of Walsall
24.—Katherine Samsone the wife of John

February 7.—Joyce Martin *fil* John
13.—Isabell Hackitt the wife of Richard
13.—Isabell Elton the wife of Frances
16.—Ann Infant of Thomas Stoeckes
17.—Jone Foucke of Walsall
21.—Febe Bullocke the wife of Richard of Pelsall
22.—Ann Greene *fil* Thomas
23.—Frances Alderridge of Pels:
March 2.—Edward Wiggins of Pel:
2.—Wid: Newton of Blox̃
3.—William Hunt *fil* Edward
4.—Joseph Birch *fil* Henry
6.—Jone Browne the wife of Richard
7.—Sarah Curtis *fil* Humfery
9.—Alce Hamans the wife of William
12.—Mr Clarson of Walsall
13.—William Baxter of Walsall
17.—Joyce Sansome the wife of John
24.—Rodger Barber of Wal: Wood
24.—Ellin Jordin the wife of John
24.—Sarah Fox *fil* John

1641.

29.—John Newton *fil* John
30.—Jone Wood of Pelsall
Aprill 2.—Alce Kinge the Wife of William
3.—Wid: Reade of Blox̃:
4.—Alce Hatherley *fil* William
5.—Hanna Egers *fil* George
5.—Alce Taylor *fil* William
6.—George Bullocke *fil* Richard
10.—Ralph Lattimore of Blox:
10.—Alce Sanders the Wife of Thomas
15.—Ann Infant of Timmothy Barratts
17.—Wid: Hancocks of Walsall
18.—Ann Freestone the Wife of Robert
19.—Wid Rocke of Walsall
19.—William Nickolls
19.—Joseph Madly *fil* Richard
27.—William Dutten

Aprill	27.—Ellinor Harrisson the Wife of Richard
May	11.—one Infant of John Ganders
	13.—Frances Baxter *fil* Tho :
	22.—Ann Bridge *fil* Rodger
June	6.—Thomas Ropier *fil* Edward
	6.—one Infant of William White
	8.—Wid Bennett of Walsall
	16.—Margery Marloe *fil* William
	17.—Alexander Gillarde
	20.—Wid : Mills of Wal :
	24.—one Infant of Rich : Morrys
July	3.—Alce Elton *fil* John
	7.—Jone Greene ux Wm
	8.—Mary Nickolls *fil* William
	9.—Greg Nicklis *fil* George
	23.—Frances Thornes *fil* William
	27.—Andrew Martin
	27.—Elizabeth Aldret *fil* Steven
	28.—William Trawfoote *fil* John
	30.—Jone Orram *fil* William
August	9.—Richard Lieett *fil* John
	11.—Elizabeth More *fil* Mr
	16.—Justavus Horne *fil* Josiah
Sept :	13.—John Arms *fil* Robert
	16.—Blackham Wedge
October	1.—John Clemson
	3.—William Shephard
	4.—Jo : Dyott of Har :
	17.—Elizabeth Cottrill the Wife of Symon
	17.—Elizabeth Caslin *fil* William
November	2.—Wid Ball of Walsall
	19.—Alce Ball the Wife of William
	21.—James Bullocke *fil* Richard
	27.—Richard Hamton
December	2.—John Cockin *fil* William
	3.—Richard Poulton of Walsall
	3.—Thomas Newman of Co : pole
	3.—Isabell Lander *fil* William
	9.—Wid : Newman of Co : pole
	12.—Wid : Clipper
January	8.—Mr Perkin of Pelsall

January 12.—Richard Allin *fil* Ambrows
18.—Wid : Beddall of Walsall
19.—Margery Butler of Walsall
20.—Elizabeth Ashforte *fil* Thomas
22.—Wid : Whetherby
30.—Jone Asson the Wife of William
30.—John Harrisson *fil* William
February 8.—Old Thomas Shingleton of Walsall
20.—Old Thomas Webb of Walsall
21.—Ann Gorway the Wife of Joseph
27.—Richard Sale *fil* Richard
March 3.—John Ball of Blox̃ :
3.—Joseph Wilkes *fil* Thomas
4.—John Burdin of Walsall
9.—Ann James the Wife of John
14.—Ann Day the Wife of Thomas
15.—Mary Day *fil* William
18.—an Infant of John Sanders
19.—Elizabeth Wilson the Wife of Thomas
21.—Wid : Davis of Walsall

1642.

March 28.—Elizabeth Saunders the wife of John
29.—Margery Ingleby the wife of Rodger
29.—Sarah Bickley *fil* Thomas c
31.—Wid : Land of Walsall
Aprill 1.—Ann Infant of John Shawes
2.—John Harper of Blox :
3.—Ann Bott the wife of Luke
4.—Mr Wesley of Blox :
5.—Alce Shawe the wife of John
11.—Hugh Gower [?] *fil* John
15.—George Holden *fil* George
15.—Rich : Cooper *fil* John
15.—Mr Stone of Walsall
Mary. 20.—Mrs Parkes of Ren : Hall (A) ad. Lich 1642.
21.—Wid : Slighe of Walsall
27.—Elizabeth Langam *fil* John

(A) Wife of Mr. Richard Persehouse or Parkes. She was a daughter of Humphrey Wirley of Hamstead.

May 1.—Jone Langam *fil* John
3.—Morres Heeley *fil* Thomas
4.—Thomas Jordine *fil* John
5.—Ann Williams *fil* Davey
6.—John Jordine *fil* Thomas
7.—Ann Curtis *fil* Humfery
8.—George Wetton *fil* William
11.—William Adersich *fil* William
11.—Joyce Wilkes *fil* Thomas
12.—Ann Barber *fil* Robert
12.—Ann Keelinge *fil* John
13.—Henry Cotterill *fil* Symon
15.—Josua Channall *fil* John
15.—Mary Cooke *fil* Robert
16.—Josias Curtis *fil* Richard
16.—Susanna Chatterton *fil* George
18.—Mary Burton *fil* George
19.—Mary Nickolls *fil* Richard
20.—Jone Jeffry *fil* Thomas
21.—Samuel Jordin *fil* Thomas
24.—Old John Egers of Walsall
27.—Ann Stoeckes *fil* Richard
28.—Wid : Tudman of Walsall
31.—Joseph Keelinge *fil* John

June 2.—Nicklis Bather *fil* Thomas
4.—Wid : Horton / Lewees of Blox :
4.—Richard Reede *fil* Richard
7.—Margery et Thomas Ropier *fil* Thomas
8.—Abraham Mason of Walsall
15.—Mary Clarson *fil* George
17.—Widdow Foxe of Walsall
21.—Elline Jenninges *fil* William (A)
22.—John Bather *fil* Thomas
22.—Mary Paddock *fil* Thomas
22.—John Hen *fil* John
23.—Sarah Dible *fil* John :
23.—ane Infant of Thomas Addams
24.—Annis Addams the wife of Thomas
24.—Elizabeth Lunt *fil* John Lunt
25.—Sarah Chapman *fil* Nicklis

(A) Elline written in a subsequent hand.

June 27.—Sarah Seney *fil* Robert
July 9.—John Kesterton *fil* Henry
11.—Elizabeth Chapman *fil* Nicklis
11.—John Parkes *fil* Mr William (A)
12.—Jane Baker *fil* Edward
15.—John Norton *fil* John
17.—Samuell Norton *fil* John
24.—John Launder *fil* John
August 6.—Ann Gold *fil* Francis
7.—Jone Beddall *fil* John
9.—Walter Dallicott *fil* William
11.—Mrs Mary Whitby the wife of Mr Thomas
14.—William Newby *fil* Thomas
26.—Joyce Holden *fil* George
26.—Jone Smith the wife of Henry
28.—Thomas Stone *fil* Edward
September 6.—Richard Smith of the marlpit
6.—Robert Seney *fil* William
15.—William Webster *fil* Richard
20.—one Infant of Thomas Greene
26.—Mary Billingsley *fil* Mr John
October 9.—Old Thomas Barber of Walsall
9.—Rich : Tapinge *fil* Thomas
18.—Alce Earre the wife of Francis
22.—an Infant of William Lattimor
24.—Jone Bennett of Walsall
27.—Simon Cottrill of Walsall
27.—Francis Humferis of Pelsall
November 4.—Elizabeth Smith *fil* Henry
5.—Elizabeth Smith the Wife of Robert
30.—Martine Wood *fil* Robert
December 8.—Mrs Nickins of Walsall
17.—Ellinor Luckas the wife of John
18.—Gitty Smith *fil* George
25.—John Hateley *fil* Thomas
January 2.—Ann Clasby the wife of John
3.—John Allin of Blox :
9.—Elizabeth Morris *fil* John
10.—Frances Turner
12.—Barnabye Kinge

(A) Son of William Persehouse by Ellen Broughton.

January 16.—John Smith *fil* of John
17.—Widdow Chapman of harden
18.—James Horton of litle Bloxwitch
18.—An Mathews *fil* of John of Sheilfield
23.—Dorothy Mosse *fil* of John
25.—William Launder *fil* of William of Shielfield
Februarie 2.—an Infant of John Person
17.—John Sheth *Alias* Cumberledge
18.—John Harison *fil* of Will:
19.—Widdow Harison of Bloxwitch
20.—Joan the wife of Edward Hitchins
22.—Nicklis White *fil* William
23.—old Humphery Greene
23.—Ann Infant of John Beddowes
27.—John Beddowes Wife
March 6.—Mary Genkinson the Wife of Francis
13.—Elizabeth Gee *fil* Henry
15.—William Sparrow *fil* William
17.—Ralphe Nicklis
19.—Roberte Wood of Pellsall
20.—Beattrice Wollastone *fil* Mr John (A)
20.—Jane Tavinor *fil* William
24.—Richard Bullocke *fil* Richard

1643.

Aprill 20.—Jone Packington
20.—Ann Infant of Thomas Ropier
22.—Jone Cheshire the wife of Tho:
28.—John Fellows
May 12.—John Smith *fil* Henry
18.—Francis Genkinson [?]
22.—Walter Dallicott
24.—Wid: Heath
26.—William Madely *fil* William
26.—Ralphe Holland
27.—Jone Foster *fil* Clem:
28.—Elizabeth Barber *fil* John
June 4.—Elizabeth Sunthune [?] *fil* Randell
7.—Ralphe Harrisson of Blox:

(A) Her birth is recorded in the preceding year.

June 10.—George Underhill *fil* William
14.—John Fletcher of Blox:
17.—Johu Heath of Blox:
24.—Mary Hewes *fil* Owine
18.—Sara Bayley *fil* Nicklis
19.—John Greene *fil* John
28.—Richard Pearceson *fil* Mr George
July 2.—Tho: Browne *fil* Henry
10.—a Souldier (A)
17.—John Stocekes
17.—. . . . . Woodward
25.—Thomas . . . . . *fil* Tho:
26.—Sara L . . . m *fil* John
27.—John Addames *fil* Thomas
31.—Rodger Brige
August 17.—Ann Infant of Richard Ardines
September 3.—Jone Webb the wife of Richard
10.—Mr John Stone
20.—Ann Infant of Thomas Griffines
23.—Henry Ashly
October 5.—Jone Whitehall *fil* Thomas
8.—Thomas Heath *fil* Edward
19.—Alce Reede *fil* John
November 3.—a Souldier
7.—George Smith of Blox:
8.—Jone Bickly uxor: Thomas
9.—Jone Chapman uxor: William
15.—William Hopkis *fil* Nicklis
15.—John Ellits
16.—William Hopkis *fil* Nicklis
16.—Francis Semson
20.—John Litely of Blox
27.—George Welles
December 12.—Jone Jeninges *fil* William
19.—Owine Gittines
20.—Wid: Wilkes
21.—Jone Darby uxor: Richard
21.—Katherine Morris *fil* Tho
January 1.—Ann Infant of Robbert Smith

(A) This and numerous similar entries are remnants of the Civil War. From other sources it is definitely known that the town was constantly occupied either by the rebel or cavalier soldiers.

January 14.—Dorothy Tappinge *fil* Tho :
21.—Ann Jesson *fil* Tho :
22.—Elizabeth Lucas uxor : William
24.—Greggory Skelton of Sh :
February 13.—Jone [?] Shaw
14.—Ann Infant of Edward Groues
15.—John James
27.—John Lattimore
March 6.—Wid : Wollowes
12.—Richard Assons Wife
12.—Elizabeth Horton
13.—Benjamine Cooper *fil* John
13.—Wid : Prescott

1644.

25.—Robbert Seney *fil* Robb :
26.—Ann Infant of Tho : Mesons
29.—Robb : Harper *fil* Henry
Aprill 4.—John Turner *fil* Henry
6.—Mary Pearceson *fil* George
7.—Edward Millitone
16.—William Asson *fil* Richard
21.—Hanna Ryder *fil* William
28.—Robbert Elton
May 1.—Ann Infant of John Curtis
3.—Robert Seney
9.—John Lea of Blox
11.—William Webb *fil* Mr William Webb
12.—Richard Asson et Elizabeth Hawkeswell
18.—Elizabeth Benboe uxor : Richard
June 1.—John Stealle a souldier
2.—John Turner
2.—Jone Stantone *fil* Edward
15.—a Souldier
12.—Infante of Thomas Burrowes
12.—a souldier [?]
13.—. . . . . Ball *fil* George (A)
13.—. . . . . .
15.—infant *fil* Hum : Wells

(A) For the whole of this year the entries are more or less imperfect.

June 19.—. . . . . Williams of L : B :
20.—. . . . . Curtis *fil* Humfery
23.—William Loe of G : B :
July 9.—. . . . . Egers
11.—. . . . . Seney
22.—. . . . . Pickerrill
23.—Henrie [?] Stones Wife
26.—Infant of Thomas Ropier
August 12.—Anna [?] Smith *fil* Henry
14.—. . . . . Greene the wife of John
15.—Elizabeth Hasterline the wife of John
15.—. . . . n Allin
18.—. . . . . Write *fil* Walter
18.—Infante of William Trawfoote
22.—Thomas *fil* Thomas Wood
23.—. . . . . Sunthume [?] *fil* Randele
31.—Widdow Dyott of Hardine
September 3.—Henrie Revon *fil* Thomas
6.—Roger Staly
6.—Greggory [?] Astley *fil* Henry
22.—. . . . . Poole *fil* Edward
25.—. . . ry Bratte *fil* Mr George
29.—. . . . . Stone
30.—Ralphe Rocke *fil* Jone
October 1.—Thomas Sansome
1.—an Infant of Thomas Came
2.—. . . . . Tibson *fil* Thomas
8.—Elizabeth White of Pelsall
15.—. . . . . *fil* William
18.—William Prowde [?] of Pelsall
20.—Elizabeth Bolt *fil* George
27.—. . . . . Foster [?] *fil* Clementte
30.—. . . line *fil* William
November 8.—. . . . . Bosbury of Blox :
11.—Souldier
13.—. . . . . *fil* Thomas
14.—. . . . . the wife of Edward
15.—. . . . . Harper *fil* Francis
23.—Elizabeth Shorte uxor : Samuell
December 7.—Jone Ball of Wallsall
20.—. . . sley Coocke *fil* Robert

December 22.—William Clewes wife
Jenuary 7.—Ann Nickinges
8.—John Hasterline
9.—Richard Fletcher *fil* Humfery
16.—Alce Griffin of Wallsall
17.—John Turner *fil* Rodger
18.—Alce Glover uxor Nicklis
18.—Elizabeth Gould *fil* Richard
19.—Ann Pritty *fil* Thomas
20.—Edey Cleatone of Wallsall
29.—William Robinson of Wallsall
31.—Ann Masone *fil* Ellis
February 1.—. . . . . Francis *fil* John
..—. . . . . .
2.—John Heaths Wife of Pellsall
2.—Jone Slaney *fil* John
3.—Nicolas Greene *fil* Thomas
5.—Francis Smallwood *fil* John
6.—Elizabeth Wood *fil* Ambrowes
10.—Ellin Jacksone *fil* William
12.—Richard Baylis of Wallsall
12.—A souldier
13.—Ann Infante of Robertt Smiths
24.—Elizabeth Shingletone *fil* Henry
25.—Ann Butler *fil* Thomas
March 4.—Mary Rowitt the wife of William
5.—John Parkes wife of Tippon
8.—Wid : Harper of Blox
12.—John Smith *fil* John of Pellsall
13.—Mrs Whitehall of Blox :
14.—Wid : Cockin of Pellsall
17.—Ann Infant of John Henns
19.—Elizabeth Tappinge *fil* Thomas
24.—Susanna Priests of Wallsall
24.—Mary Pearceson *fil* George
24.—John Marchall *fil* John

1645.

March 27.—Richard Revon *fil* John
Aprill 3.—Wid : Kemstall

Aprill 4.—Allexander Orris wife ⁊ Childe
7.—John Tudman of Walsall
8.—Elizabeth Harper of Blox
17.—Edward Bakers wife of Blox
23.—Thomas Broockes of Colemore
23.—Richard Ausuph of Pelsall
23.—Widdow Turner of Wallsall
25.—Alce Barber ux : Francis
29.—Widdow Foster of Wallsall
30.—Elizabeth Sheldone *fil* Thomas

May 4.—John Shanders of Blox :
5.—John Petty of Wallsall
8.—Ann Infant of George Clarcsones
10.—John Taylor of Walsall
12.—Widd : Bellissone of L : Blox :
22.—Richard Hadley of Blox :
25.—Thomas Simpers of Shel :
28.—William Assone *fil* Henry
29.—Elizabeth Bullocke *fil* Richard
30.—Ann Infantt of Ralphe Heapes

June 6.—Thomas Parkes of Wallsall
9.—Mary Thornill *fil* William
14.—Ann Infant of Thomas Yeomans
15.—A Souldier
20.—two infants of Robertt Certlands
23.—Elizabeth Parkes *fil* John

July 4.—John Barrett
6.—Ann Infant of William Ryders
9.—John Eaton *fil* Thomas
13.—Elizabeth Lycett uxor Thomas
13.—Richard Sheldone *fil* John [?]
14.—Alice Ryder uxor William
16.—Henry Sheldone *fil* Thomas
18.—Jone Nickolls of Walsall
. . .—Joseph Perry of Wallsall
. . .—Grace Ausuph uxor Richard
. . .—. . . . . Walker [?]
. . .—. . . . . .
. . .—. . . . . .

August . . .—Elizabeth Shaw uxor : John
. . .—Elizabeth Bullocke *fil* Richard

August 17.—Ann Infante of Thomas Ropiers
29.—Anne Ropier uxor : Thomas
24.—Ann Ball *fil* Christopher
September 7.—Thomas Ausuph *fil* Richard
9.—William Ball of Bloxwich
11.—George Willcoxe of Shel :
17.—William Orram *fil* William
18.—Elizabeth Nevall *fil* Lewis
October 2.—John Cooper of Wallsall
9.—Ann Infante of John Waddames
16.—Bridge *fil* Widdow
19.—An Infante of Sara Tibsone
30.—Elizabeth Meesone *fil* Thomas
November 1.—John Greene *fil* Henery
6.—Elizabeth Moesley of Blox :
9.—Elizabeth Wilcoxe *fil* George of Shel :
16.—An Infant of Richard Nevell
18.—Elizabeth Cury uxor : Richard
19.—Ann Infante of John Raybolde
21.—Jone Groues *fil* Edward
24.—John Kertlande of Blox :
27.—Thomas Harrissone of Pelsall
28.—Robbertt Kertlande of Blox :
29.—Widdow Collier of Wallsall
December 9.—Ann Infante of Richard Glover
11.—Edward Bardolph
29.—Ann Infante of William Orram
Janurary 8.—Edward Webb of Wallsall
18.—Ann Shelfeilde *fil* Thomas
19.—John Taylor of Wallsall
20.—John Barber *fil* William
22.—John Reede *fil* Richard
25.—Henry Nickolls *fil* William
29.—William Stocekes of Bir :
Februrary 2.—Widdow Briscoe of Wallsall
3.—George Jessone of Wallsall
3.—John Homers of Wallsall
8.—William Homers of Pellsall
20.—Ann Infant of Henry Greenes
March 4.—William Sparrowe
8.—Elizabeth Sligh *fil* Philiph

March 14.—Richard Marsh of Colemore
17.—Robert Thornill *fil* William
20.—Samuell Seeley *fil* Widdow
20.—Sara Prithell uxor: William
26.—John Pritchell *fil* William

1646.

March 27.—Mr Loe
28.—Mr John Stone
Aprill 3.—Fran Calliner
6.—Ralphe Willcoxe
6.—Ann Sale uxor Robert
7.—Katherine Ropier uxor: William
13.—Richard Liddiatt of Wallsall
14.—Richard Stocekes of Hard:
14.—Margery Wood *fil* Ambrowies
19.—Ann Infante of Richard Launder
26.—Katherine Jessone *fill* John
May 12.—Ann Hopkines *fil* Richard
13.—Ann Bonde *fil* Richard
14.—Ann Midletone *fil* John
17.—Thomas Horton of Blox:
24.—John [?] Hill *fil* John
24.—Robertt Parkes *fil* Robert
30.—Jone [?] Addames uxor: Thomas
...—. . . . . Gorton [?] of Walsall
...—. . . . . of Walsall
...—. . . . . .
...—William Turner of Walsall
July 3.—Jane Alldritt uxor Steven
14.—Thomas Sheldon de Harden
16.—Katherine Numan *fil* of Frann ⁊ Elizabeth
24.—Robert Bullock de Pelsall
27.—An Infant of
August 2.—Thomas Burrowes *fill* of William
5.—Joane Robbinson widow
10.—Steeven Harrison *fill* of Robert
10.—An Infant of Mr John Cowley
14.—old William Aston of Walsall
17.—William Stanley *fill* of Walter ye ringer [?]

August 24.—Arther Knoles de Harden
24.—Edward Callenner de great Bloxwitch
September . . .—Isabell Greene *fill* of Tho :
. . .—An Infant of John King [?] of Park Brook
. . .—Elizabeth Sparrow daughter of widow
. . .—Jane *fill* of William Morris [?]
7.—Mrs Mary Rickthorne (A) widow Ryse the same day
13.—Elizabeth Sanders
14.—Anne Turner *fil* of Roger
15.—Elizabeth Brookes *fill* of Will & Tymogen
19.—John Cleaton
20.—Katherine ux of Tho : Banner [?]
26.—An Infant of Steeven Peats
October 19.—Richard Salt *Alias* honisbey [?]
24.—Sara Rothorom [?] *fill* of Thomas et Abigall
27.—Henry Hanson
29.—William Moore de Pelsall
November 1.—An Infant of John Langhams
1.—Mary C . . . . ux of Thomas
12.—Mary Stone [ye wife of Mr Henry Stone] (B)
12.—Mary C . . . . *fill* of James
12.—Frances Dey of Bentley Mill
19.—Mr William Bayley
23.—Ralph Heap *fill* of Ralph
25.—Katherine ux of John Astley Great Bloxwich
26.—Robert Elton *fill* of William et Dorothy
. . .—George Holden *fill* of George et Joyce
December 13.—John Harrison de Pelsall
18.—Joseph Taverner *fill* of Will : et Mary
18.—Mary Ridding de Shelfeild
. . .—An infant of John Reball
29.—. . . . . Bywater
January 6.—Elizabeth Page
. . .—old Joane Ghorton de great Bloxwitch
12.—Dorothy Gregsone uxor John
13.—John Har . . .
26.—An Tybson *fill* of Hugh
26.—An Burrowes *fill* of Thomas

(A) Daughter of John Persehouse, and wife of Thomas Ryckthorne of Bobbington.

(B) The bracketed words have been written at a later date. Mr. Henry Stone here mentioned was probably Col. Stone, whose exact paternity is still a matter for research. The account given by Shaw of this gentleman is most inaccurate and misleading.

January 27.—George Nicklis
February 2.—Thomas Stokes [?] *fill* of William
. . .—John . . . . .
18.—Two Infants of Thomas Newbey
19.—Mrs Clarkson
March 5.—Sybbell Richards
10.—Frances Wood de Bloxwitch
14.—William Whitehouse
19.—An Infant of Mr Steir [?] Schoole Master
22.—Mary Ankers

1647.

Aprill 5.—Widow Knowls
7.—Old Everton de : Great Bloxwich
14.—An Griffin *fill* of Thomas et Beatrice
17.—Old William Murler [?]
17.—old John Hall
22.—Tho : Mathewes
May 7.—old Thomas Hateley
12.—William Webb pewterer
12.—Mary Clarkson
24.—old Joane Busbury Widow de great Bloxwich
28.—Dorothy Newton ux of John
June 14.—Mary Cowp ux of Thomas
20.—Old Robert Urrom
July 6 —Frances Barber
9.—. . . . . *fill* of John Raybon de Calmore
19.—Ellenor Lattemar widow de great Bloxwitch
24.—Mary Litley *fill* of John et Katherine
23.—an Infant of Elizabeth Sidgwicks
August 2.—Humphery Tudman pewterer
3.—Thomas Reed de Barre
7.—An Infant of Elizabeth Sydgwick
21.—Nicholas Tunks de Pelsall
24.—An Linsley *fill* of John et Mary a stranger
25.—Ann Baker wid : de great Bloxwitch
September 10.—Elizabeth Harison *fill* of William et Isabell
12.—old William Castling
19.—an Infant of Richard Slygh et Elizabeth de Walsall Wood

Elizabeth Smith *alias* Marson buried March 19

September 21.—Susanna Robbinson *fill* of Anne wid :
October 3.—A daughter of Edward Byrch de Bentley
5.—Thomas Ridiall
21.—Joane Dudley ux of George
25.—Widow Heape
November 1.—Henry Sheepheard
1.—John Alpt sonne of Richard
7.—Richard Hart tanner
11.—John Jennins
21.—Richard Ardin
25.—Isabell Bullock Widow
December 1.—Richard Benbow
9.—Richard Milles de Sheilfield
11.—Widow Ellits and Thomas Parks
18.—Henry Browne and a infant of John Hen
19.—Robert Maddock drowned at Tame bridge
21.—old Thomas Urrom
29.—Gilbert Dudley
January 3.—Humphrey Richards
4.—Robert Wood
5.—John Morrisse
13.—Edward Tapping & Will Ball
16.—Ambrose Samson
[?] 20.—Mrs Beatrice Wollaston ux of Tho : (A)
21.—Mary Bowman
Feb 5.—Lore Tybson
14.—Robert Watkins
15.—Alice Harison
[?] 26.—Ellioner Launder & John Urham
Feb 27.—an Infant of Tho : Burrowes

William Egginton buried March 4
Kathern Stone Wid : " 8
Ellin Everton Widow " 15
Robert Harryson " 13
William Thornill " 17

(A) She was a daughter of William Austen of Pattingham.

Marriages.

1570.

Aprill	16.—Wm Ebbe & Ales Pepp [?]
	16 —Mr Nicholas Newman et Jone Milles
	29.—Thoms Birch et Isbeth Patrike
	29.—John Williams et Margerie Vulture
Julie	16.—Wiłłm Harvie et Jone Parker
Agust	28.—Frances Nevoll et Frances Banister
October	8.—Hugh Birch et Alice Charles
	15.—Wiłłm Goodmã et Agnes Parker
	22.—John Geffry et Anne Getley
	29.—Henry James et Constans Bea
Novem	19.—Thoms Price et Margerie Dingley
	23.—Randall Howorth et Alice Pulton
	27.—Edward Shawe et Maude Harrell

1571.

Maie	6.—Hugh Godwin et Felice Hand [?]
	13.—John Kerpie et Agnes Waddams
Julie	8.—John Stone et Eliz Ball
	22.—Willim Fitter et Eliz Parkes
Septem	4.—William Lysat et Jone Comelage
	10.—Thoms Wollaston et Agnes Wollastõ (A)
	26.—Thoms Cowp et Isbell Johsõ
October	14.—Thoms Simons et Agnes Cooke
	21.—Robert Cowp et Katherne Mather
	28.—Wiłł Saunders et Alice Blench
	29.—Edward Cater et Eliz Howse
Novem	18.—Thoms Blench et Alice Winders [?]
	26.—Robert Tufte et Eliz White
Janua	14 —Xpẽr Hacley et Marger Towers
	14.—Wm Clerke et Eliz Chawner

(A) She was a daughter of Thomas Wollaston of Walshall.

Janua	20.—John Chapman et Elnor Blakemã
	20.—Henrie Moone et Jone Saunders
	24.—John Heifield et Mary Fletcher
Feb	2.—Rafe Tunks et Marget Brommall
	10.—John Martin et Izbell Hawkes

1572.

Aprill	14.—Alexander Jesope et Cicelie Smith
June	15.—Thoms Tibson et Jone Hole
	22.—John Tailer et Elnor Alporte
Julie	1.—James Shawe et Kathern Fitter
	6.—James Heley et Casse Pinson
	27.—James Sheppd et Agnes Tibson
Septem	8.—John Getley et Agnes Swetnã
October	27.—Wm Sier et Jone Jonson et Henrie Milles et Jone Yate
Novem	9.—Roland Collins et Eliz Charnocke
	9.—Wm Hodgkins et Agnes Heiley
	17.—Wm Greene et Eliz Tufte
January	17.—Tho Sligh et Cecily Walker [?]
	17.—Richard Onsbie et Felice Greene
	17.—Thoms barrat et Jone Botham
	29.—John Persehowse et Ann Perrot (A)

1573.

April	12.—Rogr Hildyck Kather Daie
Maie	18.—Henrie Bailie et Anne Dore
June	14.—Wm Tibson et Jone Whitingam
July	5.—Robert Ecclesal et Kathern Nicholl
	11.—Robert Ridding et Ellin Lawnder
	19.—Thoms Atkis et Ellin Brooks
	23.—Lawrence Holden et Joice Millenton
August	15.—John Tomson et Elnor Keiling
October	19.—Rafe Hawkins et Jone bailie
	20.—Richard Lea et Isbell Hill
	25.—John Seney et Jone bailie
November	8.—John Stone et Jane Ducie
	22.—Nicholas Robinsõ et Agnes Colly

(A) His third wife. She was a daughter of Ralph Rudyard and widow of William Perrot. She died in 1594.

November 28.—Wiłłm Bailie et Anne Hill [?]
28.—Thoms Collier et Isbell Smith
January 31.—Alex Jackson et Eliz Smith
February 6.—John Bailie et Mary ball
6.—Wiłłm White et Eliz Norrys

1574.

April 26.—Wiłł Allen et Eliz Starke
Maie 15.—Thoms Holland et Cassander Wyley
16.—Thoms Harrison et Jone Robbins
June 6.—Thoms Harrison et Eliz For . . .
26.—Wm Perkes et Anne Hickmans
Julie 11.—John Dee et Anne Jonson
18.—Wm Tomlinson et Johan Stoke
August 1.—Wm Rice et Ellin Milles
15.—John Tudman et Dorothie Hodgkins
15.—John Dimocke et Mylesons Goffe
23.—Georg Smith et Jone Turton
Septem 19.—Henry Tibson et Alice Aseley
26.—Olyver Finch et Marget Warley
Octob 25.—Tho Jarrat et Alice Yate
Novem 9.—Wm Stone et Elnor Hurrets [?]
11.—Tho Stone et Isbel Birch et Ro Lander et Rose Rider [?]
Janu 23.—Ric̊ Nightingale et Tmsõ Goodmã
24.—Leonard Thackr et Mary Wetton
29.—John Hollyman et Agnes Smith

1575.

Aprill 17.—John Hackwood et Agnes Morte
23.—John Hampton et Eliz Turnor
Maie 23.—Wm Hortõ et Anne Manĩge et Ric̊ Robinson et Frances White
28.—Richard Tomlinson et Marget Brasinton
June 3.—Xp̃r Rebald et Alice Chawner
Julie 3.—John Kineal [?] et Isbell Tomson
17.—Robert Spier et Mary Smithe
23.—Wm Morrys et Marget Geffeson
September 18.—Thoms Gilbert et Elnor bache

Octob	9.—Mathew Rocke et Elnor Gorwey
Novem	13.—John Smith et Margerie Baxter
Decem	1.—Nicholas Bencke et Elnor Blacke
Janua	22.—John Kirkam et Elnor brooke
Feb	5.—Walter Wilkes at Cassander Hill
	18.—Wiłłm Nicholls et Alice Gorwey
March	4.—Christopher Dampt et Anne Hopkins Cove

1576.

Maie	20.—James Shaw et Mary Dayson
June	24.—Wiłłm Alporte et Agnes Haward [?]
Julie	31.—Mr Georg Wirley et Anne Stone
August	5.—Nicholas Parker et Jone Birche
October	21.—Henrie Wallaxoll et Marget Greene
Nouem	11.—Wiłł Ridding et Anne Witherson
	18.—Wiłł Worsey et Agnes Jennins
Decem	2.—Owin Smith et Anne Hacket
	17.—Edward Jennins et Isbell Walker
Januarie	27.—John Milles et Jone Shawe
	27.—Wiłł Horton et Jone Witherson

1577.

Aprill	15.—John Marten et Margery Pultõ
	18.—Leonard Morrey et Eliz Tailer
	21.—Xpr Rippon et Agnes Hillarie
Maie	5.—Richard Mathew et Ellin Simons
June	3.—Thoms Pickerill et Eliz Layne
August	28.—Leonard Parker et Anne Raffeson
	30.—Reinold Madeliey et Margerie Brooks
Septem	9.—John Marchall et Mary Barker
October	13.—Thoms Parkes et Eliz Kirkam
Decem	1.—William Webbe et Felice Ducie
Januarie	12.—Humfrey Simons et Isbell Atkys
	16.—Thoms Smarte et Margery Becket
	19.—John Baxter et Jone Puller
	19.—Willm Orme et Jone Worthington
	26.—Thoms Crofts et Jone Tibson

1578.

Maie	11.—John Bradshaw et Eliz Asburner
April	27.—John Cooke et Eliz Douglesse
Maie	11.—Richard Pierson et Margerie Cowp
	29.—Edward Kemstall et Dorothie Morte
June	6.—Richard Ellis et Margery Pemerton
	13.—Nicholas Shepp et Elnor Gorwey et J Jones et Alc Smith
July	27.—Thoms Milles et Elnor Cooke
August	3.—John Foster et Eliz Rastell
	31.—Richard Jennins et Timson Dey
	31.—Edward Bailyffes et Margery Langham
Septem	7.—Thoms Parkes et Marget Tomlinsõ
	12.—Thoms Stone et Felice Pierson
Novem	3.—George Merseland et Marget Litley
	16.—Edmund Lewes et Eliz Swetnã
	20.—Thoms Wetton et Jone Linch
Januarie	15.—Mycheell Shawe et Eliz Pitte
	28.—Richard Norton et Elnor Stone
	31.—Roger Smith et Agnes Liset
Feb	19.—Homfrey Smith et Elnor Shawe

1579.

Maie	17.—George Tunkes et Marget Parkes
June	21.—John Harvie et Mary Webbe
	28.—James Greene et Julian Watson
Julie	5.—Wm Asley et Willim Jenñins
	17.—Richard Becket et Tmsõ Bailie
Septem	21.—Mr Stone et Cassander Fowler (A)
	22.—Willm Tymms et Anne Reinolds
October	11.—John Turner et Isbell Hanson
Novem	3.—Richard Pulton et Felice Edge
	30.—Henrie Wirley et Jone Morrys
Janua	20.—John Richards et Eliz Griffin
	26.—John Getley et Joyce Slighe
	26.—Thoms Tibson et Johan Tomlinson
	26.—John Nicholls et Agnes Limney [?]

(A) She was a daughter of Brian Fowler of St. Thomas, Co. Stafford, who died in 1587, and was buried in Baswich Church.

1580.

Maie	1.—John ~~Hawkins~~ Pulton et Alice Hawkins
	1.—Thoms Cartwright et Ellen Mathew
June	26.—James Hoḡets et Anne Hues
Julie	3.—Willim Shawe et Anne Newie
	3.—Thoms Barber et Elnor Wathams
	10.—George Pedley et Jone Hem . . . [? Henwood]
	23.—Wm James [?] et Joane Morrey
	28.—Nicholas Tudman et Jone Perkes
	31.—Georg Comelage et Anne Fitter
October	4.—John Brockhurst et Agnes Hollys
	4.—Simon Tingle et Anne Clues
	31.—Rich Barber et Alice Haworth
	16.—John Smith et Agnes Rawbone
	29.—Rich Hom̃ et Joice Glover
	29.—Thoms Powell et Margerie Starkie
	30.—George Tingle et Anne Smithe
Novem	13.—Thomas Stone et Joane Hancox
	26.—Thoms Greene et Jone Moore
Janua	15.—John Foster et Jone Benet
	15.—Georg Milles et Anne Stoke
	17.—Thoms Lane et Alice Alport [?]
	21.—Homfrey Russhon et Joice Gardener
Feb	5.—Richard Wilkesson et Jone Mayer
	8.—John Valance et Anne Arrosmith

1581.

April	8.—Xp̃r Addomson et Ales Nichoḷs
	17.—Robert Bardeley [?] et Ann Kitson
	24.—Peter Cox et Marie Briscoe
Julie	9.—Robert Hildycke et Joice Walker
	10.—John Slater et Jone Garret
	16.—Franncs Maxefield et Eliz Hodgkis
	23.—Willim Stoke et Agnes Prescot
Septem	17.—Thoms Keiling et Eliz Wightweeke
	17.—Henrie Simons et Jone Stone
October	8.—John Packinton et Alice Osburne
	22.—John Marten et Mary Sabin
	29.—Richard Gough et Eliz Stoke

Janua 27.—John Gregson et Marget Thorpe
28.—Richard Persons et Jone Hodgson

1582.

April 29.—Robert Cowp et Alice Allen
Maie 6.—John Wall et Joice Barkar
13.—Richard Newie et Jone Pickstocke
28.—Richard Worthington et Jone Stone
June 5.—Owen Smith et Jane Hacket
Julie 8.—John Noone et Eliz Hacley
28.—John Jonson et Eliz Wathams
August 19.—George Milles et Julian Holden
Septem 11.—Francis Whitouse et Elnor Barrat
Novem 8.—George Trite et Elnor Done [?]
30.—Thoms Walter et Jone Stoke
Janua 12.—Humfrey Steedman et Agnes Holden
13.—John Birch et Joice Jennins
22.—Ambrose Phillips et Jone Wollastõ (A)
31.—Thoms Hart et Eliz Stone

1583.

Aprill 28.—Robert Wilson et Francs Key [?]
Maie 13.—Robert bailie et Elnor Hunte
June 2.—Willim Smith et Alice blake
16.—John Dey et Elnor Alderit
23.—Thoms boden et Anne Furne [?]
23.—John Jonson et Sibella Hacket
August 18.—Richard Edge et Ann Tudmã
Septem 15.—John Collier et Alice Hodgkins
Octo 20.—Robert Lawnder et Agnes Worsey
27.—John Ridding et Eliz Diot
27.—Thoms Briscoe et Elnor Garden
29.—Thoms Griffin et Jone Walloxoll
November 10.—Thoms Rocke et Jone Birch
Decem 1.—Wm Chanler et Jone Read
1.—Xpr James et Elnor Whitbey
8.—John Holte et Felice Stone
Janua 14.—Richard Tufte et Mary Middleton

(A) Daughter of Thomas Wollaston and Joane Hawe.

Janua	19.—Wiłłim Ball et Jone Webbe
	29.—Robert Brooke et Anne Pierson
Feb	1.—Wiłł Mason et Elnor Hanson
	23.—Richard Pannell et Jone Suttõ

1584.

Maie	17.—Edmund Wheate et Isbel Gorwey
	24.—Hugh Rider et Elnor Mason
	31.—John Tompson et Eliz Hopkins
June	15.—Wiłł Sparry et Eliz Wall
	15.—Richard Moore et Agnes Prestwood [?]
	25.—Wiłłm Mosse et Anne Mitton
	29.—John Pritchin et Alice Elton
July	12.—Thoms Woodward et Marge Sheppd
	19.—Henrie Pannell et Eliz Sutton
	19.—Anthonie Sheldon et Isbel Jennins
	20.—James Tooth et Jone Litley
August	27.—James Gryme et Joice Persõ
October	26.—Georg Stoke et Eliz Hollys
	27.—John Buby et Xpia [Christophia] Tomlinson
Novem	22.—John Lawnder et Anne Walker
	22.—John Hodgets et Jane Morrys
Januarie	7.—Richard Stone (A) et Anne Worthingtõ
	17.—Thoms Greene et Jone Pepp
Feb	10.—John Alport et Ellen Franncs

1585.

Maie	2.—Thoms Hebben et Ann Dibloe
	9.—William Keilinge et Susanna Aspley
	11.—George Seney et Kathr Cleffe
	18.—John Dannell et Alice Emery
	23.—Andrew Greene et Eliz Stone
	25.—Edward Birch et Tm̃so Jonson
June	7.—Richard Robinsõ et Eliz Trawnter
	13.—Humfrey Cotton et Jone Willson
	20.—Henry Raymond et Mary Hodgkins
August	1.—Jo Harrison et Julian Aison [?]
	3.—John Wollaston et Jone Webbe

(A) He is described as a mercer, and died in 1591.

August 8.—Willim Chapman et Tm̃so Smith
29.—Georg Homersley et Anne Sherwin
October 17.—Edward Butler et Mary Lawnder
26.—Henrie Packinton et Ag Wright
Decem 6.—Homfrey Colly et Jone Canning

1586.

April 25.—Humfrey Gibbins et Ats Worsy
Septem 26.—John Wollaston et Suse Fox (A)
Octo 23.—Henrie Goold et Jone Packwood
24.—Wm Stoke et Alice Biddle
29.—Edward Homer et Dorothy Becket
Novem 14.—John Stoke et Alice Shelly
21.—Henrie Tailer et Jone Waddams

1587.

May 6.—Robert Hall et Anne Norrys
11.—Humfry Seale et Franns Hoode
21.—John Hil et Jone Holland from Bently
22.—Willim Royle et Mary Haies
Julie 10.—Richard Hues et Jone Gryce
Octo 1.—Hugh Burrowes et Anne Greene
16.—James Woodward et Anne Ball
29.—Wiłł Tudman et Eliz Hinde
30.—Richard Holland et Kathern Elliots
Decem 5.—John Lawnder et Jone Stone
Janua 14.—Hugh Richards et Constance Heiley
Febr 11.—James Lawnder et Xp̃ia Buby
11.—Wiłł Winchurst et Margerie Bissell

1588.

April 15.—Willim Cottrell et Jone Davys
Maie 6.—Roger Elliots et Eliz Jevon
19.—Henry Stone (B) et Joice Gorwey
23.—George Baily et Alice Woodward

(A) Daughter of Sir Richard Fox, Kt., of Herefordshire. See also page 33.

(B) He was Mayor of Walsall in 1604 and 1629, and in 1639 gave various charities to the town. He died without surviving issue, and left his estates to his nephew, Col. Henry Stone, the Parliamentarian. His wife Joyce Gorwey died in 1634.

July 15.—Wiłłm Goodwin et Eliz Johnson
August 18.—James bissell et Eliz Jonson
September 9.—Thoms Smith et Jone Hawkins
15.—John Reade et Jone Parkes
24.—Steven beddard et Jone Horton
30.—James Skelton et Eliz Clues
October 20.—Georg Milles et Ellin Towers
Novem 3.—John Nevoll et Eliz Eaton
December 8.—Thoms Diot et Alice Millner
Janua 13.—Wm Tomlinsõ et Marget Tomlinsõ
13.—Edward Willson et Margeri Bailie
[?] 9.—Thoms Lintõ et Elnor Rowes
23.—Franncs Marsh et Anne Baxter
26.—Thoms Comelag et Anne Hansõ

1589.

Aprill 17.—Thoms Worstwick et Joice Gorwey
24.—John Berrat et Elnor Hodgets
Maie 11.—Georg Comelag et Jone Norrys
25.—Richard Aprice et Eliz Thoms
June 1.—Richard Alderit et Eliz Raffeson
8.—Edward Consal et Anne Lockley
15.—Thoms Watkys et Dorothie Euby [?]
22.—John Smith et Isbell Comelage
Julie 6.—John Waddams et Anne Ball
29.—John Baxter et Ellin Walker
August 30.—Wiłł Lye et Anne Rogers
30.—John Tudman et Ellin Woodward
Septem 4.—John Smith et Margerie Greene
Octo 5.—Andrew Richards et Eliz Cowdell
Novem 5.—John Dey et Marget Stone
24.—Robert Lidiat et Anne Whithall
26.—Rich Oxspring et Jane Tibson
Decem 22.—Henrie Becket et Anne Alpt
23.—Hugh Marriton et Elnor Wright
Janua 18.—Wiłł Hanson et Alice Ball
31.—Thoms Heth et Cassandr Smith
Feb 16.—John Seney et Jone Packinton
March 2.—Franncs Howle et Eliz Worthington

1590.

Aprill	16.—John Worsey et Anne Clerke
Maie	7.—Thoms Keiling et Anne Clerke
	31.—John Cromp et Marget Greene
August	6.—Geffry Moris et Eliz Laferte
	8.—Thoms Lenney et Joice Morris
	10.—James Bissell et Franncs Holte
Septem	17.—Humfrey Simons et Ales Walker
	26.—Thoms Croome [?] et Jone Collie
October	7.—Thoms Walstead et Anne Persehouse (A)
	8.—Mr Barnabe East et Jone Alpt
	26.—Richard Reinolds et Alice Sabin
Janua	30.—Ambrose Hacley Margerie Starky
	30.—John Stedman et Constance Lawnder
Feb	7.—John Sherwin et Eliz White
	14.—Thoms Osburne et Isbel Raffeson

1591.

April	20.—George Harrison et Marget Baylye
May	16.—John Jeven et Isbell Wetton
June	13.—John Tailer et Mary Wright
	30.—John Foxe et Ales Finimore
Julie	11.—Willim Rainolds et Mary Orme
[?]	12.—Georg Stone et Alice Birch
August	14.—John Clerke et Margerie Webb
Septem	19.—John Paine et Dorothie Bailie
Octob	3.—Xpr Ball et Elnor Gould
	24.—Radulfe Beale et Annes Gratwidg
	25.—John Hall et Jone Stone
Novem	25.—Willim Waltur et Sibell Tomlinson
	31.—Henry Parkes et Anne Stedmã
Decem	8.—John Beddoe et Anne Nickins
	8.—John Tailer et Elnor Hall
Januarie	16.—Wiłł Osburne et Anne Wetherby
	17.—Wm Ridding et Eliz Nevoll
	30.—Thoms Shingleton et Elnor Reed
Feb	5.—Robert Kitson et Jone Badwin

(A) She was a daughter of John Persehouse by Anne Perrot, his third wife.

1592.

Aprill	2.—Arthur Cluny et Anne Dutton
	10.—John Dore et Felice Turton
	11.—Humfrey Welton et Eliz Hacley
May	4.—Franncs Sincox et Alice Hodgkins
	11.—Richard Milles et Alice Spencer
	12.—Wm Aston et Jone Smithe
June	19.—John Daie et Julian Uzgate [?]
	22.—John Wallaxoll et John Watsõ
Julie	2.—Hugh Jennins et Eliz Worsey
	24.—Henry Wirley et Marget Collier
	30.—John Baker & Anne Cowp
	31.—James Hodgkinsõ et A Gresbroke
August	27.—Wm Stoke et Eliz Stone
	28.—Wm Thornton et Welthiẽ Chester
Septem	3.—Roger Comelage et Anne Richards [?]
	7.—Robert Tomlinsõ et Jone Orme
	10.—John Morrell et Kathern butler
Octob	1.—Thoms Gorwey et Jone Webbe
	7.—Rich Jennyns et Barbara Heifeild
	8.—Robte Ball et Anne Stocken
	9.—Thoms Hil et Agnes Beckett
	15.—James Stone et Kather Sparry
	19.—Humfy Rushon et Alice Smith
	22.—Thoms Morris et Elnor Carter
November	12.—Robert Smith et Agnes Gardẽ
December	2.—Wm Wade et Agnes Simster
Janua	14.—Henry Swetnã et Isbell Tailer
	16.—Thoms Wright et Jone Wigan
	21.—George Ball et Alice Howle
	28.—Thoms Cartwright et Joice Hewes
Feb	4.—Wm Spurrier et Margery Smith
	4.—Franncs Sherrot et Eliz Huñt [?]
	11.—Roger Baxter et Jone Jackson

1593.

Aprill	23.—George Barker et Ellen Quail
	29.—John Goldsmith et Susan Hopwood
Maie	27.—James Fletcher et Jone Trawnter

Maie 27.—Thoms Rocke et Alice Stone
June 4.—Richard Addamson et Eliz Kenryke
10.—Wm Urram et Emme Parker
17.—Thoms Milles et Anne Boothe
Julie 8.—Humfrey Becket et Alice Edge
25.—Eustace Bonill et Agnes Cassmore [?]
August 5.—John Packintõ et Elis Norrys
19.—Thoms Baxter et Ellin Aston
25.—Humfrey Mathew et Alice Dale
Septem 2.—Wm Kesterton et Marget Steedmã
October 14.—Wm Piers et Julian Stoke
13.—Wm Waring et Marget Marsland
22.—Wm Allot et Eliz Rowbotham
Decem 1.—John Dannell et Eliz Greene
Janua 28 —Wiłł Goodmã et Anne Traforte
Feb 4.—Anthonie Cowley et Alice Watson
11.—Rich Pice et Amy Goldsmyth
March 20.—Richard Blackã et Jone Cotton

1594.

April 4.—Franncs bridge et Mary Kisterson
8.—Eward briscoe et Marget Wright
Maie 10.—Rich Asley et Alice Jordan
30.—Franncs Benson et Jone Bratton [?]
June 2.—Wm Homes [?] et Anne Casterlin [?]
Julie 28.—Wiłł Williamsõ et Anne Littleton
August 18.—Wiłł Wood et Kathern Weston feemã
25.—Richard Nichols et Percell Wood
Septem 1.—Wm Stoke et Jone Collier
22.—Rich Burges et Ag Starky lyc [licence]
October 7.—Wiłł Day et Cicely Raffeson
20.—Thoms Allen et Jone Shaw
29.—Edward Nowell et Grace Nowell p lice
30.—Nicholas Parker et Eliz Hunte
Novembr 3.—Richard Yomans et Eliz Morres
10.—John Favell et Jone Stoke
11.—Arthur Cluny et Agnes Dicken
11.—Samson Borne et Eliz Stone
17.—Robte Ball et Jone Jackson
24.—John Davys et Marget Elcox

January 8.—Franncs Phips et Alice psehous [A]
10.—John Wright et Mary Pesson p licence
12.—John Tomson et Alice Allen
Feb 2.—Thoms Collier et Jone Stone
3.—Humfrey Wright et Alice Parker
9.—John Gardener et Anne Ecclesell
16.—George Comelage et Joane Greene

1595.

June 19.—Mr Mychael Foster et Mrs Mary Clerkson [B]
Julie 3.—Thoms Lawnder et Alice Witherson
6.—John Smith et Dorothie Lawnder
8.—Edward Addams et Eliz Diot
20.—Thoms Spragge et Jone Willys
Septem 1.—Nicholas Sligh et Mary Hacley
7.—Robte James et Anne Tibson
23.—Rich Harrison et Eliz Wever
October 6.—Thoms Simons et Agnes Shawe
12.—Wiłł Troughton et Jone Tomlinson
27.—Ric Plimm et Eliz Shawe
28.—Wiłł Harrison et Jone Kenrycke
Novembr 3.—Thoms Clent et Agnes Sheppd
Decem 4.—Nicholas Wincehurst et Margery Garden
27.—John Lea et Furnifull [*sic.*]
Januarie 6.—Humfry Briscoe et Alice Milles
11.—James Barkar et Alice Davys
18.—Thoms Yoxall et Anne Curson
Feb 2.—Richard Baker et Eliz Heifield

1596.

May 8.—Thoms North et Mary Lea
23.—John Packinton et Eliz Willson
June 3.—Richard Garnet et Pernel Smith
13.—Franncs Smith et Marget Comelage
24.—Thoms Blune et Constans Wright
Julie 7.—Edward Dannell et Marget Saunders
10.—Radulphe Harison et Anne Stone

(A) Daughter of John Persehouse and Anne Perrot. She was born in 1578.
(B) She was widow of Mr. George Clerkson, who died in 1593.

August	23.	—Wiłł Fitter et Elnor Williams
	30.	—Henry Tapping et Joice Urram
Septem	22.	—Thoms Allen et Anne Iley
	27.	—Willim Davys et Anne Die
October	24.	—Henry Atkys et Mary Shawe
Novem	8.	—Thoms Tailer et Anne Swetnam
Feb	6.	—Franncs Heath et Felice Preston

1597.

April	9.	—John Hatton et Isbell Tudmã
	10.	—Richard Clues et Anne Porter
	17.	—Wiłł Nevell et Mawde Pymme
	24.	—Xp̃r Rippõ et Margerie Pinson
Maie	8.	—Robte Urram et Dorothie Cowell
Julie	17.	—Thoms Sabin et Isbell Sheppd
August	28.	—Edward Flood et Elnor Blackam
Septem	13.	—Robert Curtes et Kathr Greene
	18.	—Thoms Watson et Alice Smithe
October	2.	—Nichãs Comelage et Jone Stone
	23.	—Richard Wright et Mary Horton
Novem	16.	—Wm Chapman et Margerie Franncs
	17.	—John Sincoxe et Anne Sabin
Januarie	30.	—Thoms Gilbert et Anne Comlage [?]
Feb	1.	—Luke Hacly Margerie Dallicote

1598.

May	7.	—Richard Onesby et Eliz Edwards
	15.	—John Clerkson et Anne Hall at bromwch
	23.	—Willim Gardener et Eliz Willimson [?]
June	8.	—Richard Barkar et Jone Floode
	12.	—Nicholas Banks et Elnor Tasker
	18.	—Richard Fostbrooke et Elnor Felloe
July	9.	—Richard Hue et Phillip Chanson [?]
Novembr	12.	—Franncs Marsh et Jone Wilcox
	14.	—John Medon et Jone Well . . .
	20.	—Rich Stone et Eliz Nichols
	27.	—Thoms Briscoe et Margerie Irish
December	2.	—Raphe Harrison et Jone Hall
January	28.	—Edward Lewes ꝛ Alice Nicholls
February	3.	—John Wylkes ꝛ Joice Jenens

1599.

Aprill	16.	—Joñ Whitehouse ⁊ Elizabeth Blench
	28.	—Ri℞ Tonralie [?] Elizabeth Plimmer
May	12.	—Joñ Campion ⁊ Isabell Troughton
June	10.	—Ri℞ Stone ⁊ Agnes Birch
	17.	—Tho : Sanders ⁊ Elizabeth Dauson
July	2.	—Hugh Harrison ⁊ Jone Fletcher
	15.	—Wiłłim Cowp ⁊ Edeth Chrofts
	22.	—George Cox ⁊ Elizabeth Eden
	29.	—Thomas James ⁊ Jone Peerson
Agust	14.	—Henry Fynimore ⁊ Margaret Waring
September	16.	—Ri℞ : Ashbey ⁊ Elionor Nickins
	24.	—Ralph Swancot ⁊ Alice Wirley
	27.	—Humfery Wright ⁊ Dorothy Ward
Octobr	21.	—Henry Goodmã ⁊ Alice Mathew
	22.	—Thomas Tudmã ⁊ Winfryd Ashley
	28.	—Gyles Wigginton ⁊ Elizabeth Alport
	28.	—Roger Evans ⁊ Anne Gilbert
Novem	19.	—Ri℞ : Arme ⁊ Isabell Greene
	25.	—Ri℞ : Smyth ⁊ Anne Ryse
	25.	—Alexander Topping ⁊ Jone Wetherby
	26.	—Evans Prise ⁊ Margery Keeling
	27.	—Edward Sligh ⁊ Constant Brome
January	13.	—Joñ Cowley ⁊ Jone Bayley
	19.	—Joñ Comberladge ⁊ Mary Stone
	19.	—Ri℞ : Walley ⁊ Elizabeth Walloxall
February	1.	—Ri℞ Daniell ⁊ Mary Baker

1600.

Aprill	6.	—Henry Watson ⁊ Kateren Thomas
	13.	—James Holland ⁊ Elizabeth Low
	14.	—Wiłłm Traford ⁊ Jone Jackson
May	14.	—Ralfe Walter ⁊ Dorothy Presson
	25.	—Joñ Stoke ⁊ Margery Hopkins
June	1.	—George Harrison ⁊ Elizabeth Rewe
	22.	—Franns Collier ⁊ Jone Darbey
July	6.	—Richard Holden et Margery Anson
	14.	—Robert Hodgkins et Jone Tayler
	20.	—Williã Butler et Hayes

Agust 24.—Tho : Sincox et Elizabeth Gryce
September 14.—Joñn Jones et Anne Barbar
18.—Tho : Tudmã et Elizabeth Hamson
19.—Jonñn Robinson et Elionor Flud
October 12.—George Baddon et Alice Wast
January 18.—Tho : Chapmã et Margery Heward
Feb 7.—Nicholas Bankes et Mawd Compton
January 19.—Joñn Jonson et Agnes Hackett

1601.

Aprill 20.—Wiłłm Castell et Elizabeth Howorth
May 10.—Henry Rice et Margerie Wood
June 9.—Ri℞ : Chamberlin et Anne Hawkes
9.—Tho : Haward et Elizab : Goodmã
22.—Gregory Woodward et Elizab : Adomson
Agust 2.—Joñn Lukas et Elnor Comberladge
6.—Roger pker et Anne Walter
Septembr 27.—George Chrofts et Katheren Devet
Octobr 11.—Francis Elton et Anne Tayler
25.—Wiłłm Walter et Jone Hodgkinson
January 17.—Tho : Mathew et Alice Tomlinson
Novemb 12.—Hu℞fery Stone et Anne Hen [?]
January 24.—Nicholas Die et Elizabeth Porter [?]

1602.

Aprill 18.—Wiłłm Amnor et Margery Ellis
June 6.—Ed : Hayes et Mary Sheldon
26.—Walter Tayler et Jone Lowe
July 15.—Renold Tayler et Anne Brooke
20.—Tho : Webbe et Anne
Agust 1.—Wiłłm Lander et Alice Lea
22.—Wiłłm Nevall et Alice Orham
26.—Humfery Nickins et Anne
Septembr 5.—Ed : Wirley et Jone Alport
Octob 10.—Wiłłm Fitter et Anne Jelysse
14.—Hu℞fery Wall et Jone Ecklesale
Novembr 6.—Tho : Parie et Constant pker
February 6.—Joñn Sotherwood et Anne Fitter
13.—Ri℞ : Darbey et Jone Comberladge

February 14.—Ric: Holdon et Katheren Watson
16.—Francis Stobes et Cassander Kimber
17.—Ed: Hawkes et Jone Holt

1603.

May 15.—Tho: Day et Jone York
22.—Tho: Greene et Isabell Walter
June 26.—Tho: Sanders et Margery Packinton
July 25.—John Gryfith et Francis Haw
Agust 3.—Ed: Pyner et Jone Hawkins
8.—John Birch et Mary Wood
October 16.—Tho: Ball et Elin Mylls
30.—George Baddon Joice Lenney
November 24.—John Egers et Isabell Sabin
February 1.—Ric Prescot et Margery Winsor

1604.

Aprill 16.—Ric: Marson et Anne White
16.—John Horton et Francis Parker
29.—John Land et Margery Green
29.—Tho: Mylls & Anne Harte
May 1.—Wiłłm Shepherd et Anne Syddon
1.—Tho: Clark et Francis Beckett
6.—James Harp et Margaret Ball
12.—Wiłłm Hoomes et Jone Jenens
21.—Wiłłm Stoke et Margery Bayley
June 10.—John Brook et Mawd Harrison
17.—Tho: Reede et Jone Peate
24.—Robert Baker et Elionor Ecklesall
July 1.—Wiłłm Tybson et Isabell Thacker
8.—Ric Cowp et Anne Wilson
15.—Wiłłm Hasterley et Anne Wrigh
Agust 5.—Wiłłm Chanler et Mary Jesson
12.—John Brunt et Anne Harrison
26.—John Insley et Jone Cotterell
Septemb 2.—Tho: Cheshire et Margaret Ryse
15.—Walter Lander et Elnor Asson
October 7.—Wiłłm Barber et Joice Shaw
14.—Wiłłm Wilson et Mary Tryte

Novemb 4.—Tho : Doffield et Anne Bayley
11.—Renold Fox et Elizabeth Nicholls
13.—Wiłłm Betts et Anne Chamberlin
26.—Robert Hart et Isabell Knowle
January 20.—Ric̊ Webbe et Mary Holt
21.—Ed Allin et Jone Ball

1605.

Aprill 14.—Wiłłm Holmer et Margery Hampton
25.—Henry Dee et Elizabeth Noonn
26.—Tho : Chofts et Anne Rice
27.—Francis Packinton et Margertt Parine
May 4.—Anthony Edgette et Alice Cowp
June 2.—Tho : Woodward et Dorothy Alport
2.—Humfery Langham et Mary Osborne
9.—Francis Colborne et Eliz : Winshirst
9.—Ric̊ : Francis et Christian Hateley
16.—Tho : Tudmã et Jone Parker
23.—George Jackson et Sysley Hawes
24.—Wiłłm Hamson et Margaret Reading
July 27.—Tho : Urham et Margaret Pounton [?]
Septembr 8.—Henry Blew et Elionor Jenens
15.—Peeter Reede et Elionor Sanders
19.—Mr Hůfery Johnson et Mary Wollaston
25.—Tho Briscow et Elnor Swapson
October 6.—Joħn Shepherd et Alice Wilson
20.—Tho : Comberladge et Anne Daniell
21.—Wiłłm Jordin et Elionor Baxter
23.—Joħn Casterley et Barbare Jenens
Novembr 3.—Robert Seney et Jone Aston
10.—Joħn Packinton et Elizabeth Martin
12.—Ric̊ : Sparrey et Jone Homes
28.—Tho : Steevenson et Anne Stone
December 12.—Joħn Price ⁊ Elizabeth Brockinge
January 19.—Christofer Hayes et Elizab : Tavener
February 3.—Joħn Packinton et Jone Harrison
9.—Joħn Peate et Alice Packinton

1606.

Aprill	29.—John Martin et Mary Turhill
May	12.—Andrew Marlin Elizabeth Diett
	18.—Willm Shepherd et Jone Tudmã
	20.—Francis Snape et Frances Parker
	22.—John Walter et Ursula Harris
July	13.—John Tew et Anne Wetton
September	22.—Ric: Edge & Elizabeth Tomson
Octob:	12.—John Baxter et Jone Badon
Novemb:	9.—Henry Chrofts et Elizabeth Greene
	16.—Ric: Nickins et Alice Land
January	18.—Ed: Dibble et Elizabeth Jackson
	19.—George Thacker et Elionor S . . . .
	26.—George Reckner et Margaret Clemson
	30.—Tho: Reball et Jone Walter

1607.

June	14.—Ric: Marson et Jone Lea
	17.—James Middleton et Alice Davis
July	5.—John Stone et Elionor Seney
	12.—Walter Aedley et Mary Holdon
	12.—John Reede et Alice Powell
	20.—Ralfe Robinson et Jone Godwin
October	11.—Robert Slayney et Margery Litley
Novemb	5.—Ric: Toones et Anne
	8.—Tho: Barbar et Isabell Beckett
	15.—Willm Spurrier et Isabell Nevall
January	6.—Thomas Ryckthorne et Mary Pershouse (A)
	17.—Ric Wood et Anne Tomlinson

1608.

Aprill	7.—Tho: Porter et Katheren Willner
	17.—Ric: Lander et Jone Kyling
	18.—John Levell et Elnor Beckett
	18.—John Noble et Agnes Alport (B)
	18.—Robert Ball et Anne Cooke

(A) Their daughter Mary was born in 1610.

(B) One of the Nobles of Chorley, Co. Stafford. A branch of this family afterwards settled in the town.

June 9.—Ric: Osborne et Alice Nevall
15.—Thomas Urham et Jone Donneford
17.—John Riddiall et Elizabeth Manifold
Septemb 18.—Tho: Morris et Katheren Billingsley
October 2.—Wiłłm Tybson et Elizab: Smyth
23.—Ralfe Stanley et Alice Waters
Novemb 2.—Wiłłm Fremã et Jone Mandweeke
20.—Ric: Hateley et Frances
22.—Ed: Hayes et Frances

1609.

May 1.—Francis Colborne et
21.—Thomas Jenins et Margery Bridgins
21.—Tho: Horton et Alice Fletcher
July 9.—Francis Barbar et Mary Eklesall
October 2.—Henry Hyll et Elizabeth Linne
9.—Thoms Butler et Katheren Abell
November 6.—John Bekett et Sara Hawkes
28.—Wiłłm Greene et Elionor Blyth
January 13.—Wiłłm Turner et Anne Brunt
14.—Ric: Addams et Jone Hawkes
29.—Ralph Latemer et Anne Stokes
February 19.—Jefferey Haseler et Francis Scelton

1610.

Aprill 10.—John Baxter & Margaret Chrofts
10.—Gebrell Newton et Elionor Tremens
May 6.—John Newton Dorothy Spurrier
June 3.—Ric: Barlow & Jane Heath
July 9.—Inosent Shaw et Jone Wakland
15.—Wiłłm Asburey et Anne Smyth
15.—Ed: Butler et Anne Crooke
29.—Simon Rder et Mary Clanler
Agust 15.—Francis Turner et Jone Eggerton
22.—Ric: Stoke et Margery Hews
Septemb 24.—Arthor Knowles et Anne Broke [?]
October 7.—John Wakland & Margerey
8.—Ed: Baker et Margery Prentor
9.—John Hall et Isabell Fitter

October 29.—Nicholas Clarke et Mary Swynford at Blõ
Novemb 11.—Ric̃ Smyth et Isabell Yate
27.—Ed : Daniell et Elizabeth
December 1.—Wiłłm Hakins et Elizabeth Chapmã
January 17.—Nicholas ~~Smyth~~ Dee et Joice Smyth
20.—Wiłłm Alport et Anne Godwin
February 4.—Francis Wood et Margaret Baker

1611.

March 31.—Wiłłm Smalwood et
Aprill 21.—Thomas Butler et Elizabeth Collins
22.—Joħn Turner et Francis Sharwin
May 5.—Tho : Fareley et Elnor Marsland
13.—Abraham Dutton et Margaret Bate
26.—Ed : Brooke et Anne Alport
June 16.—George Assop et Grace Bridgwood
23.—Wiłłm Trafford et Margaret Moll
23.—Wiłłm Walloxall et Margaret Holmer
23.—Ric̃ : Eave et Jone Goold
July 8.—Tho : Webbe et Mary Simons
9.—Jonas Slaney et Jone Bayley ✓
28.—Ric̃ Alport et Jone Bayley
Septemb 8.—Joħn Coton et Elizabeth Ball
17.—Wiłłm Harp et Lucei Harrison
Octob 13.—Fabyan Tudmã et Elizabeth Selvester
20.—Wiłłm Brockhirst et Elnor Walloxall
January 27.—Joħn Bolton et Anne Gorway
February 3.—Tho : Greene et Margery Marchall

1612.

May 10.—Steeven Aldrett et Katheren
10.—Robert Ash et Anne Beckett
11.—Tho : Leband et Mary Jurdin
June 7.—Joħn Holmer et Elizabeth Thornton
14.—Tho : Walloxall et Isabell Ecklesall
13.—Tho : Inyons et Elizabeth Seeley
July 5.—Joħn Harp et Agnes Maxfild
12.—Rother Morgaine et Margaret Stone
26.—Ed : Nocke et Elizabeth

July	28.—Joħn Dee et Syseley Day
	28.—Mathew Fletcher et Alice Spurrier
Septemb :	30.—Henry Wiggin et Margaret Smyth
October	29.—Tho : Harris et Elizabeth Goodwin
Novemb	5.—Riꝗ : Low et Margaret Cowp
December	1.—Humfery Rogers et Mary Lycett
January	24.—Riꝗ Band et Elizab : Whistones
February	2.—Wiłłm Baxter et Joyce Barber
	14.—Edmud Smyth et Mary More
	16.—Henry Castell et Elonor Turner

1613.

Aprill	6.—Riꝗ : Tybson et Mary Bridgwood
	17.—Renold Hildicke et Katheren Archer
	26.—Thomas Smyth et Anne Wetherbey
May	3.—Wiłłm Marler et Elizab : Spurrier
	9.—Tho : Haywood et Jone Stoughton
June	1.—Ed : Holmer et Alice Hampton
	6.—Joħn Higgins et Anne Coton
Septemb	8.—Joħn Gryne et Elizab : Hollese
	14.—Tho : Broome et Jone Shephard
October	9.—Mr Walter Pype et Alice Pershouse (A)
	20.—Tho : Peate et Jone Newton
Janruary	6.—George Liddiat et Elizab : Webbe
March	1.—Mathew Pease et Francis Byssell

1614.

March	31.—Elnothan Gifford et Jone Ball
May	29.—Tho : Whitehouse et Elizab : Tunks
Agust	20.—Robert Browne et Elionor More
Novemb :	6.—Joħn Smyth et Jone Greene
	13.—Francis Jenson et Mary Hildike
	20.—Roger Tybson et Elin Atkins
	28.—Robert Greene et Margery Dickinson
Janruary	17.—Wiłłm Alin et Ruth Sherwin
	22.—Riꝗ : Comberladge et Martha Strange

(A) Her death is recorded in 1630. See note page 228.

1615.

Aprill	17.	—Tho : Cowp et Mary Onsbey
May	1.	—John Harrison et Elizabeth Rushon
	13.	—John Tunks et Anne Sandles
	17.	—Robert Smyth et Tymison Woodward
June	18.	—Henry Shepherd et Lorie Stone
Agust	6.	—Robert Packinton et Elizabeth Lander
	13.	—Ric: Swopson et Elizab : Robinson
	16.	—Humfery Greene et John Bonell
Septemb :	21.	—Tho : Briscow et Constance Per . . .
Novemb	26.	—John Clarke et Margaret Foster
January	15.	—John Dee et Alice Doley
	15.	—Ric: Toones Elizabeth Hays
	17.	—Tho : Harvey et Isabell Greene
February	4.	—Ric: Harris et Margaret Hodgetts

1616.

Aprill	12.	—Ralfe Atkins et Mary Bamford
	14.	—Ric: Corson et Anne Stone
May	28	—Ric: Baxter et Jone Lea
June	9.	—Ed : Goodwin et Margery Hays
	9.	—Tho : Butler et Susana Snape
	11.	—Henry Kendrick et Worsey
	17.	—Hugh Heath et Elizabeth Greene
Agust	4.	—Francis Elton et Isabell Birch
	5.	—Robert More et Gemema Nicholls
	25.	—Henry Richards et Casander Walker
September	9.	—John Yemans et Elizab : Dibble
	13.	—John Richards et Grace Richards
	13.	—John Greggson et Margaret Williams
October	14.	—Robert Quinton et Margery Jens
	20.	—Andrew Wilbrom et Jone Wells
	29.	—Ric: Biddle et Margaret Reade
November	13.	—Nicholas Glover et Alice Mylls
	18.	—Ric Benett et Jone Osborne
Feb	16.	—Humfer Fletcher et Grace Cheshiere
March	3.	—Arthor Tunkes et Kathere Underrill

1617.

May	3.	—Wiłłm Scelton et Anne Chroxall
	15.	—Wiłłm Short et Anne More
	19.	—Riđ: Seney et Margery Assop
	22.	—Tho: Holmer et Isabell Greene
June	1.	—Joħn Smyth et Rohdey Richards
Agust	12.	—Ed: Bayley et Alice Collett
September	7.	—Riđ: Sale et Elizab: Renolls
	14.	—Wiłłm Lander et Tymisõ Chapmã
Octob:	22.	—James Oxpring et Jone Maxfield
	26.	—Riđ: Wathams et Mary Lander
Novemb:	1.	—Joħn Packinton et Jone Sincox
	7.	—Joħn Hildike et Martha Glover
January	20.	—Joħn Collier et Jone Woodward
February	1.	—Wiłłm Done et Agnes Barker
	15.	—Robert Cerland et Dorothy Mosley

1618.

Aprill	13.	—Wiłłm Nevall et Alice Asbe [?]
May	5.	—Tho: Watson et Margaret Hayes
June	28.	—Tho: Parker et Elizabeth Sheldon
Agust	2.	—Joħn Comberladg et Eliza: Witherson
	20.	—Riđ: Lander Annie Richards
Octob	12.	—Riđ: Alport et Annis Smyth
Novemb:	5.	—Francis Brockhirst Frances Lidiat
	16.	—Joħn Martin Elizab: Butler
January	12.	—Joħn Blackham et Eliza: Pultõ

1619.

Aprill	6.	—Wiłłm Beckett et Jone Ball
May	16.	—Mathew Jurdin et Felice Greene
	23.	—Joħn Sadler et Anne Corbett
June	8.	—Harry Bott et Alice Hayes
	10.	—Joħn Walton et Anne Hawes
	20.	—Riđ: Addams et Alice Chare
Agust	8.	—Joħn Watkins et Jone Nevall
	8.	—Robert Comberladge et Anne Dudley
Septemb	5.	—Wiłłm Walker et Mary Polton

October 28.—Henry Nott et Anne Alport
Novemb 1.—John Merrihirst et Jone Sligh
8.—John Seney et Anne Gardner
14.—John Walter et Susana Rebold
28.—Tho : Barber et Elionor Walton
February 7.—Ric : Osbey et Elizabeth Gregson

1620.

Aprill 25.—John Keeling et Grace Selvester
30.—Edmund Stoughton et Elizab : Waklamb
30.—Hufery Greaves et Elenor Bolton
May 1.—Wiłłm Lander et Anne Andros
7.—Robert Pyesse et Rebecka Seney
21.—Ambross Egles et Anne Nicholls.
June 18.—John Williamson et Katherine Grice
19.—John Stokes et Anne Hardwicke
July 3.—Wiłłm Lander et Margery Harrison
3.—George Turner et Anne Setherwort
9.—John Hasteley et Elizabeth Dooley
23.—Wiłłm Lander et Mary Byssell
30.—Francis Hancox et Margery Frances
Agust 6.—Wiłłm Wood et Martha Burlton [?]
16.—George Ball et Jone Harrison
16.—Tho : Lienell et Elionor Ashford
20.—Francis Smyth et Jone Shingleton
Septemb 17.—Henry Asson et Susana Baxter
25.—John Hall et Elizabeth Dudley
25.—James Spagg et Elizabeth Hill
October 5.—John Baxter et Jone Comberladge
8.—Christofer Hateley et Mary Dudley
18.—Wiłłm Jurden et Joice Baxter
18.—John Riddier et Sysley Crockett
22.—Wiłłm Polton et Jone Hitchins
22.—Ric : Griffin et Jone Marson
January 24.—Alexander Garden et Alice Plasterer

1621.

May 6.—Nicholas Selvester et Eliza : Tomlinson
6.—Ed : Harp et Elizabeth Tayler

May 16.—Mr Ric: Organn pson et Mary Stanton
June 3.—Ric Renolls et Jone Davis
July 8.—Tho: Wiggin et Mary Comberladge
Agust 5.—Tho: Hildike et Jone Curtice
Novemb: 25.—Joseph Seney et Margery Wetherby
29.—Wiłłm Peerse et Jone Briscow
January 13.—Tho: Turner et Anne Manifold

1622.

Aprill 29.—Tho Hayward et Eliza: Sanders [?]
May 1.—Roger Stoughton et Anne Wood
20.—Nicholas Rider et Anne Stokes
26.—Ric: Nock et Margery Hateley
September 15.—Francis Collier et Susana Alliett
Octob 6.—Tho: Brookes et Sysley Griffin
6.—Ric: Goold et Sysley Parker
13.—John Allen et Jone Hodgetts
January 14.—Wiłłm Stokes et Elizabeth psons
February 9.—George Wells et Anne Ossop
24.—Ric: Lienell et Isabell Cressall

1623.

Aprill 27.—Francis Stokes et Eliza: Fosbroke
May 1.—Nicholas Bartrom et Margaret Bather
18.—Humfery Pyke et Jone Grayne
June 3.—Ric: Webster et Elionor Mylls
18.—Humfery Norriss et Mary Stone
July 3.—Simon Woodward et Elizabeth Collett
13.—Tho: Horton et Mary Cheshiere
20.—Christofer Adomson et Susana Peeresõ
Agust 3.—Christofer Godwin et Mary Holmer
17.—Henry Wood et Alice Wall
November 13.—James Clarke et Jone Hancox

1624.

Aprill 5.—Wiłłm Chapmã et Jone Holmer
11.—Richard Mylls et Alice Rogers
22.—Edward Hitchins et Jone Roberts

Aprill 29.—Williã Tayler et Anne Harrison
May 23.—Joħn Davis et Elizabeth Prescott
23.—Wiłłm Thornton et Alice Gregson
23.—Wiłłm Small et Elizabeth Chrofts
24.—Joħn Lander et Mary Belleson
June 6.—Joħn Cockin et Margaret Inglesby
13.—Wiłłm Undrrill et Annis Comberladge
17.—Williã Colley et Elionor Madley
July 11.—Simon Cottrell et Elizabeth Winshirst
Agust 1.—Edward Stoughton et Margery Langham
9.—Mungey Withers et Elizabeth Ball
9.—Thomas Ball et Annis Webbe
September 5.—Wiłłm More et Jane Hales
November 23.—Joħn Stoke et Isabell Heath
27.—Thomas Morris et Anne Wedge
January 16.—Robert Wetton et Anne Tybson
17.—Edward Cave [?] et Anne Tayler [?]
26.—Godfery Wood et Alice Glover [?]
February 1.—Wiłłm Nicholls et Mary Clarke
6.—Thoms Wilson et Eli : Haste . . .
20.—Nichas Nicklins et Frances Bostone

1625.

May 8.—Wiłłm Birch et Anne Stone
18.—John Lea et Margaret Wilkinson
June . . .—Phillip Sligh et Margery Browne
19.—Clement Foster et Eliz : Walker
23.—Tho : Barber et Anne Cõberladge
26.—Tho : Ball et Margeret Cromp
July 3.—Richard Brockhirst et Jane Bridge
6.—Joħn Lawnder et Jone Haill [?]
24.—Riꝗ : Wood et Alice Wedge
Agust 4.—Joħn Abbats et Alice Pirton
October 16.—Wiłłm Butler et Anne Clewley
November 6.—Thomas Greene et Anne Wood
13.—Willm Dunckley et Alice Hildick [?]

1626.

May 7.—Francis Barker et Howard Wirley
June 11.—Francis Powlton et Margerie Wedge

July 2.—Thomas Chrofts et Anne Tybson
10.—Joseph Shotwell et Alice Knight
16.— Morris et Elizath Swopson
Agust 28.—Ric: Madley & Anne Stokes
October 29.—Willm White et Anne Sligh
November 5.—Thomas Robinson et Winifryte Gro . . .
19.—Tho : Selvester et Jone Wall
19.—Francis Lewood et Elizabeth Comberladge
21.—Thomas Ball et Anne Selvester
28.—Thomas Lewis et Susana Sherwin
December 1.—Willm Davis et Elionor Orton

1627.

May 1.—John Mole & Anne Derksall [?]
20.—Robert Ball & Joane Haywood
29.—Robert Plasterer & Alice Nash
June 5.—John Eaton & Jane Upingãm
July 8.—Abraham Sincox et Alice Ball
31.—Nicholas Chapmã et Anne Cotton
August 8.—John Goodmã et Margery Harrison p licence
19.—Edward Daniell et Jone Tayler
23.—Willm Smyth et Mary Reade
27.—Francis Alderett
November 7.—John Wrecson et Jane Darbey
10.—Walter Abberley et Bethshaã Gorway
14.—Thomas Tudmã et Ellin Williams
15.—Willm Demstall et Elizabeth Wretchford
18.—Thomas Baxter et Jone Cottrell
20.—Ric: Chrosse et Jone Harrison
January 13.—Mychaell Snell et Joice Spurier
February 25.—Henry Yeomans et Dorothy Haseldine

1628.

Aprill 22.—John Smyth et Mary Hancox
May 1.—Joh Abatts et Jane Turner
8.—Thomas Mathew et Margery Sleigh
June 8.—John Wollowes et Mary Morris
15.—Ralph Heape et Margery Cokkett
22.—Henry Hodgetts et Anne Wakwambe

June 29.—Richard Stone et Mary Jordan
July 2.—Roger Bridge et Sybell Slater
13.—Robert Wall et Elizabeth Langam
28.—John Curties et Mary Hateley
Agust 17.—Wiłłm Wetton et Elionor Jarratt
September 22.—David Edwards Elionõ Ward
29.—Wiłłm Worrall et Margaret Ball
October 5.—James Penne ⁊ Marie Nicholls
20.—John Baxter ⁊ Anne Wylson
November 5.—Wiłłm Cox et Elizabeth Renolls
7.—Riꝑ: Lathan et Meriam Wilbrã
January 21.—John Bxtr [? Baxter] et Anne Brunt
February 10.—Edward Lieh et Elizabeth Talbut
15.—Richard Prescott et Lapidge

1629.

May 16.—George Small et Elizab: Spencer [?]
June 20.—Richard Butler et Alice Francis
July 5.—Wiłłm Webbe et Margerie Kinge
Agust 3.—Wiłłm Hathertõ et Anne Lander
24.—Thomas Tapping et Madlin Griffin
September 27.—Wiłłm Brookes et Tymyson Tayler
October 11.—Tymothy Barret et Frances Parkes
18.—Wiłłm Oram et Elionor Ball
25.—Robert Wilson et Elizabeth Wall
January 14.—Wiłłm Greenebanck et Jone Cheshire

1630.

May 2.—Wiłłm Nicholls et Marie Parralle
30.—Abrahã Sliegh et Susana Webbe
June 2.—Thomas Collier et Margaret Rocke
10.—Edward Wyldey et Ruth Sherwin
24.—John Reade et Jone Sanders
29.—John Sanders et Marie Woodward
July 11.—Thomas Smyth et Anne Hadley
18.—John Holmer et Marie Daniell
Agust 1.—Robert Baker et Elizabeth Packinton
8.—Jeffrie Smith et Elizabeth Marson
23.—Roger Clewley et Margery Reade

September 12.—Nicholas Hekden & Francis Barker
25.—Thomas Hancox et Anne Wollaston
27.—Thomas More et Elizabeth Walter
28.—John Nickins et Rebecca Ballerd
November 7.—John Paskin & Elizabeth Stokes
8.—Thomas Shepperd et Jone Lea [?]
21.—Tho : Greene et Isabell Barber
22.—Wiłłm Hodgekinson et Marie Barker
Januarie 13.—John Keeling et Anne Chrofts
17.—Robert Eton et Jone Wetherby
23.—Walter Goodall et Isall Goodall
Februarie 2.—Thomas Wylkes et Elizabeth Woodward

1631.

May 15.—John Davis et Rebecca Priece
June 18.—James Peeres et Alice Wirley
7.—Nicholas Cowp et Eline Rogers
29.—John Higgins et Alice Kinge
July 3—Hugh Sliegh et Marge Dooley
Agust 24.—John Langam et Margerie Richards
31.—Robert Ball et Liddia Fowler
14.—John Ball et Anne Evorton
14.—Wiłłm Jennins et Dorcasse Webbe
October 9.—Wiłłm Wade et Anne Greene
16.—John Marchall & Elizabeth Castile
November 1.—Richard Stokes et Eliz Collier
6.—Thomas Banner et Anne Wilson
14.—Nich : Sliegh et Jane Hubbald
20.—Henrie Gay et Elizab Wilbrome
26.—Luke Tayler et Jone
27.—Thomas More et Eliz : Prescott
January 15.—Lovell Smyth et Jone Kesterson

1632.

Aprill 17.—John Keeling et Elin Lees
29.—Francis Nicholls et Abigall Smyth
May ..—Gregorie Woodward et Margerie Downe [?]
3.—Richard Tybson et Anne Smyth
July 19.—John Ball et Sara Collier

Agust	5.	—Thomas Baxter et Frances Byngam
	6.	—Ed : Lappidge Eliz Tayler
	. .	—John Packinton et Elizabeth Chapman
October	2.	—John Richards et Jone Walker
	16.	—Richard Hunt (A) et Joane Browne
	22.	—Tho : Davis et Eliz : Alport
	25.	—Richard Yeomans et Eliz Wright
November	1.	—Tho : Wall et Eliz : Alport
	15.	—George Ball et Alice Collier
January	22.	—Wiłłm Turner et Joyce Holland
Feb	4.	—Jeffry Rowley et Margaret Bullocke
	11.	—John Williams et Martha Kyte
	18.	—Robert Barber et Annie Reede
March	4.	—John Greene et Alice Wood

1633.

Aprill	22.	—George Shingletõ et Eliz : Hays [?]
	28.	—Francis Polton et Alice Walloxsall
May	1.	—Ed : Mylliton et Alice Borne
	8.	—Ric̃ : Hayberd et Elizabeth Ebbe
	23.	—Tho : Botte et Agnes Stone
	25.	—Wiłłm Greene et Margerie Smyth
June	17.	—Richard Seney et Isabell Nicholls
	23.	—Richard Reede et Marie Ryder
	24.	—Edward Smyth et Elizabeth Fletcher
July	2.	—Thomas Ball et Elizabeth Rydiall
	25.	—Isaac Sliegh et Eliz : Leborne
	25.	—Lamberd Newmã et Winifride Bennette
	30.	—Solamã Botte & Dorothy Jordan
Agust	4.	—John Harp et Tymyson Chapmã
	20.	—Richard Hopkins et Anne Willettes
	22.	—Rich : Hodgekins et Jane Curtler
	19	—John Winshirst et Jone Withins
September	1.	—Wiłłm Seal et Jone Hues
	2.	—John Martin et Anne Day
	18.	—John Walter et Eliz : Ashburie
	23.	—George Chatterton et Isabell Browne
	24.	—Rich : Belwood et Eliz : Osebrook

(A) He was Vicar of Acton, near Nantwich, and on the death of the Rev. Henry Green was appointed to Walsall. He removed about 1640 to St. Mary's, Chester, and died there in 1662.

October 7.—Henry Harp et Elizabeth Reede
27.—Richard Collier et Anne Newton
November 5.—Thomas Bonner et Kathyne Sincox
25.—Wiłłm Smyth & Margerie Wood
29.—Richard Clisson et Emme Leather
30.—John Ryding et Jone Ryley
Januã 15.—Thomas Heeley et Jone Southerwort

1634.

Aprill 21.—John Shotwell et Eliz: Carter
May 6.—Richard Dudley et Margerie Egginton
June 1.—Francis Dugmore et Anne Stone
1.—Richard Nevall et Elionor Ball
8.—John Reede et Marie Hakfford
17.—Robert Curtice et Anne Alporte
24.—John Fox et Emme Tudmã
27.—Francis Hasteley et Alice Chatterton
August 8.—John Wolaston et Joyce Webbe
10.—Richard Wollowes et Bettredge Geevey [?]
11.—Rob Curtice et
13.—Thomas Pudsey et Elin Lees
13.—Luke Botte et Isabell Whitehouse
September 1.—John Sheldon et Alice Painter
14.—Wiłłm Butler et Eliz: Troughton
21.—Tho: Peate et Eliz: Turner
October 6.—Wiłłm Groves et Dorothy Smith
15.—Wiłłm Greene et Isabell Vyne
27.—Humfry Curtice et Jone Woodward
3.—John Tudman et Sara Wilson
10.—
November 23.—Wiłłm Baker et Eliz: Lebold
Februarie 27.—Wiłłm Borrowes et Eliz: Wall

1635.

Aprill 26.—Ed: Dibble et Katheryn Buckstone
May 3.—Simon Hasteley et Anne Davis
3.—Thomas Meekson et Elizabeth Stone
21.—Wiłłm Castill et Elionor Tudman
Agust 2.—John Fletcher et Marie Kydde

Agust 6.—Wiłłm Nicholls et Feales Webbe
30.—Lewis Smyth et Elizabeth Jordan
October 11.—Wiłłm Wood et Jone Rennalls
15.—John Pew et Marie Asley p licence
18.—John Tew et Margery Wyersdale
Novemb 16.—James Peeres et Jone Bayley
28.—Wiłłm Lattemr et Jone Clark
29.—John Harvey et Jone Colman
29.—Henry Finimore et Margery Luckup
January 2.—George Holden et Jone Peate
Februarie 3.—Henrie Stoughton et Lettice Carter
Hen . . Matthewes *fil* Tho :

1636.

Aprill 24.—Henie Browne et Marie Cottrell
24.—Rich : Adomes et Katherine Comberlage
28.—Ric: Stone et Elizabeth Rotton
May 12.—Edward Reñalls et Marie Brunt
13.—Rich : Smyth et Jone Butler
June 13.—John Sampson et Joice Ball
13.—Thomas Smyth et Jone Licette
29.—John Rabold et Jone Marson
16.—Joseph Gorway et Anne Borowes
23.—Barnabey Horton et Jone Fletcher
July 10.—Wiłłm Elton et Dorothy Madox
10.—Wiłłm Trafford et Marie Pattricke

1638.

Decemb 5.—John Billingsley and Sarah Loe
Feb 10.—Ed : Haryson et Elinor Hately
26.—Mr Whiteby (A) et Mistress Mary Haw *filia* Georgii
26.—John Bywater et Eliz : Whitehead
21.—Wiłł Athersich et Ann Asborne

1639.

Aprill 25.—John Howle et Jone Hall
25.—John Ball et Ann Rowley

(A) He was Thomas Whiteby of Heywood, in the county of Stafford. They had one daughter, Mary.

May 12.—John Bayly et Isabell Leban
19.—Henry Barber et Elizabeth Wolleston
June 9.—Abraham Mason et Margrett Baxter
10.—John Pitt ett Jone hamson
11.—Richard Penson et Elizabeth Peat
Jully 11.—William Orton et Ines Lea
14.—William swancoat et Sara Mason
28.—John Walton et Mary Evans
30.—John Fellowes et Ann Bywater
Sept 2.—William Ebb et Jane Partridg
8.—Edwardus Hamans & Eliz : Keene
10.—William Keares [?] et Ann Allin
Oct 8.—William Genings et Eliz : Lucas
22.—Rob : Harrison et Jone Stone
November 5.—Roger Brockhurst et Margery Darby
5.—Thomas Morris et Ellinor Nickols

1640.

Aprill 13.—John Wilson et Ales Powell
21.—Richard Saunders et Susane Wall
June 2.—Thomas Callingswood et Katherne Wesson
24.—John Cole et Elizabeth Stone
24.—John Midleton et Katterne Darby
July 10.—George Hill et Christian Cocks
August 31.—Robert Allin et Jone Uppedine [?]
September 1.—Michaell James et Elizabeth Reed
October 8.—Mathew Owin et Frances Creswell
28.—. . . . . Foster et Jone Tew
28.—William [?] L . . . nall et Ann Stoecks
November . . .—. . . . . Frances Tomlinson
17.—
27.—Richard Morrey et Elizabeth Stocekes
February 2.—James Bowine et Ann Webb

1641.

May 6.—Jacobb Shotwell et Ellin Tudman
9.—Thomas Ashforte et Eliz : Bibb
9.—Thomas Lisett et : Elizabeth Tibson
June 24.—Frances Elton [?] et Ann Egles

June ...—Richard Hues [?] et Mary Tudman
...—Thomas Tibbson [?] et Lory Tudman
Agust ...—William Hamans et Elizabeth Nickolls
22.—William Lea et Alce Addams
Sept 14.—Henry Turner et Ann Greene
[?] 29.—Ellexander Orris et Elizabeth Hodgkins
November ..—Richard . . . . . et Mary Yewmans
3.—Steven Peate et Jone Barber

1642.

Aprill 11.—John Jordine et Joyce Sneale
19.—Henry Hansone et Ann Lea
May 3.—John Harper et Ann Stocekes
9.—Thomas Crosse et Elizabeth Butler
June 6.—Humfery Ashbury et Mary Turner
July 11.—Thomas Stone et Mary Hasterline
Agust 10.—Thomas Hately et Dorothy Tibson
September 6.—Mr Nathaniell Smarte et Elizabeth Riddiall
14.—Luke Bott et Ellinor Sutten
26.—George Dudley et Jone Tew
29.—Thomas Addams et Elizabeth Stoecks

1643.

June 22.—Thomas Whitehouse et Ann Shelfeilde
24.—Henry Greene et Alce Cumberlidge
29.—Edward Bywter et Eliz : Ashpte
29.—Henry Smith et Isabell Smith
Jully 24.—Tho : Eaton et Jone Stone
25.—Tho : Wagstar et Ann Withinsõ
August 3.—John Smith et Rich Johnson
6.—Tho : Wilson et Joyce Lapwich
20.—Edward Shaw et Ann Tew
October 3.—Tho : Braddocke et Margery Taylor
26.—Tho : Smith et Ann Tunckes
November 2.—George Bott et Eliza Greene
23.—Edward Fletcher et Jone Beebee
25.—Ritchard Benboe et Eliz : Broockes
30.—Ed : Brodhurst et Dorothy Cumberlidge
December 11.—George Francis et Jone Harrisson

December 14.—Hum : Fletcher et Hanna Masson
January 30.—William Peate et Jone Hildicke
30.—Josua Higgins et Mary Glover
Feb 20.—William Wood et Felice Cowill
March 3.—John Goodwine et Eliza : Jeninges
4.—Fabian Tudman et Alce Sincoxe
5.—Rich : Griffine et Elizabeth Clarke

1644.

May 1.—John Reeves et Sara Cotten
July 29.—Christofer Robinson et Margery Badnell
30.—William Morris et Mary Riddiall
September 5.—Samuell Shorte et Elizabeth Butler
23.—John Peate et Dorothy Petty
October 14.—Richard Baylis et Ellin Arrowsmith
20.—John Barlow [?] et Lory Launder
November 10.—James Robinsone et Joyce Harris
14.—John Cottrill et Ann Welles
February 17.—Richard Glover et Sarah Jessone

1645.

May 1.—John Borrowes et Ann Assone
26.—Markeham Rossbee et Elizabeth Mockslea
June 17.—Joseph Parker et Gillian Eggitone
24.—Thomas Leatham et Elizabeth Birch
July 3.—William Rowitt et Margereth Lea
August 19.—John Tounche [?] et Ann Hately
September 14 —William Ryder et Jane Ashbee
October 20.—John Stone et Elizabeth Tue
November 9.—John Harris et Elizabeth Hawkes
February 2.—Thomas Peate et Ann Harrissone

1646.

June 25.—Thomas Walker et Jone Willis at Rushall
11.—Michaell Nickins & Joane Ashmoale
September 24.—John Hollis de Darbey & Alice Walton
November 2.—William Byrch et Elizabeth Wilbroom
30.—John Glover et Elizabeth Russell

1647.

June 9.—John Heeley et Joyce Robbinson
August 5.—Daniell Seeley et Joane Blackham
29.—Richard Persshouse [A] et Anne Butler
October 2.—John Cox et Elenor Stone
September 22.—Zachary Pearson et Mary Hodgkinson
November 9.—Thomas Greene et Joyce Sheepherd
December 28.—Edward Baxter et Alice Holliman daughter of Ozwell

---

1648.

July 3.—William Wright et Meissey Clarke
November 3.—John Adams et Cisley Stone d of Tymothy
25.—Richard Liddyate et Isabell Weeley d of John
December 5.—John Butler et An Hawkes

1649.

November 1.—William Thornes et Dorothy Richards
December 29.—John Broome et Sarah Perrey

(A) Probably Richard Persehouse of Reynolds Hall. His first wife, Frances. Wirley, died in 1642

1615 at Ester in ther accont Cherchwardens reaseved by William Seely and George Thacker of William Alliet and Raph Robinson for ther Seates whych they bilte [?] in the Chapell next the Scolle ———————————— ii grotes

Reaseved of Jone Troughton for plasing her in a seate ———————————————————— iiii^{d} 1614

reaseved of Mr John Wollaston for the enlarging of iii Seates by the aloweans of my lord Bishowpe and William Seeley and George Thacker Chourchwardens ———— iii grotes 1614

William R . . . . *fil* Rich Ro . . . .

Richard Persehowse

Hen. Stoughton

Buried

February 20th

Henry Stoughton

honõ thy father and mother

Jone Bayley

This page has been scored over by different hands, but the few remaining entries are now totally illegible.

8226